

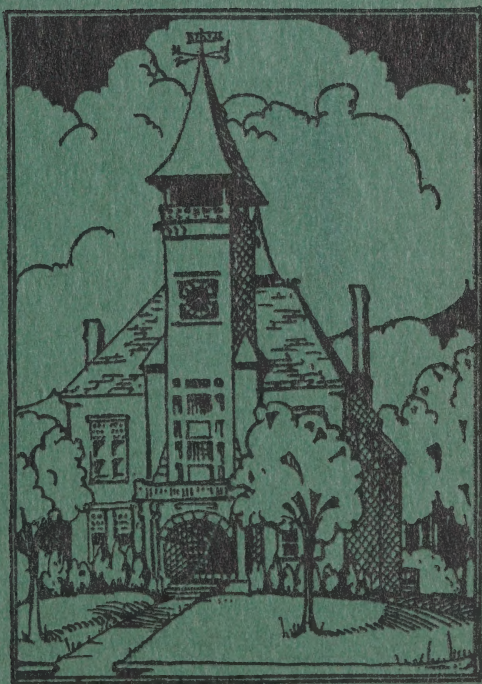
# WALPOLE

Massachusetts

Two Hundred Twenty-seventh

ANNUAL REPORT

1951







WALPOLE PUBLIC LIBRARY  
EAST WALPOLE BRANCH

# WALPOLE

Massachusetts

Two Hundred Twenty-seventh

ANNUAL REPORT

1951





**REGULAR MEETING OF YOUR ELECTED OFFICIALS . . .****Board of Selectmen**

Selectmen's Room, Town Hall  
Thursday evenings at 8:00 o'clock

**Board of Assessors**

Assessor's Office, Town Hall  
Saturday morning at 9:30 o'clock

**School Committee**

Plimpton School  
1st Monday of each month at 7:45 P.M.

**Town Planning Board**

Selectmen's Office, Town Hall  
3rd Wednesday of the month at 8:00 P.M.

**Inspector of Buildings**

Assessor's Office, Town Hall  
Wednesdays 7:30 to 9:30 P.M.  
Saturdays at 9:30 A.M.

**Board of Public Welfare****Bureau of Old Age Assistance**

Welfare Office, Town Hall  
Tuesday afternoon at 3:00 P.M.

**Board of Appeal**

Selectmen's Office, Town Hall  
Wednesday evenings at 8:00 o'clock





# WALPOLE

(Norfolk County)

19 miles south of Boston

26 miles north of Providence

On Routes 1 and 1-A

## Second Largest Industrial Town in the Commonwealth

Municipally Owned Water Plant and Sewer System

Elevation—200 feet above sea level

Settled—1680

Incorporated as a Town—1724

Population—9,109 (1950 Census)

Registered Voters—4,650

Valuation—\$19,130,070.00 (Excluding Motor Vehicles)

Tax Rate—1951—\$41.20; 1950—\$39.60; 1949—\$35.00

Motor Vehicles Registered—4,632

Number of Houses—2,221

Water Average Daily Consumption—1,585,614 gallons

Parks—Memorial and Francis William Park

Schools—6 (Class A rating)

## PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES

Roofing and Building Papers

Paper Boxes

Special Papers

Floor Coverings

Hospital Supplies

Coating Plant

Plastic Moulds

Walpole Screw Machine Tool Products

Cotton Converters

Cotton Goods and Specialties

Trailers

Cedar Fences & Furniture

Sectional Buildings

Printing

Special Machinery Foundry

Congressional District—14th

(Hon. Joseph W. Martin, Jr., Congressman)

Senatorial District (State) — Second Norfolk

(Leslie B. Cutler, Needham)

Representative District (State)—8th Norfolk

(Frank D. McCarthy, Medfield, Representative)

Councillor District—Second

(Clayton L. Havey, Councillor)

County Seat—Norfolk County, Dedham

County Commissioners—Frederick A. Leavitt, Chair.

Russell T. Bates

Clayton W. Nash

County Treasurer—Raymond C. Warmington

County Engineer—Wallace S. Carson

**The Norfolk County Agricultural School is Located in Walpole**

(Foster H. Weiss, Director)

**ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS . . .****MODERATOR**

William O. Forssell

**SELECTMEN**

Willis D. McLean

John H. White

John D. Burke

Howard S. Hanna

William J. Sheehan

**TOWN TREASURER**

Herbert W. Lewis

**TAX COLLECTOR**

James H. Ginley

**ASSESSORS**

Term expires 1952

Fred J. Tetreault

Term expires 1953

William F. Sline, Sr.

Term expires 1954

Thomas B. Ahearn

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

Term expires 1952

Edward B. Holmes

Joseph E. Erker, Jr.

Term expires 1953

Gilbert W. Anderson

(Mrs.) Katherine

P. Chick

Term expires 1954

(Mrs.) Eleonor Johnson

Walter I. Barnes

**TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY**

Term expires 1952

(Mrs.) Caroline

P. Roundy

(Mrs.) Eleanor

M. Harding

Term expires 1953

(Mrs.) Dorothy

W. Spear

Harold S. Lines

Term expires 1954

Chester H. Andrews

Wayland A. DuBois

**TOWN PLANNING BOARD**

Term expires 1952

Dr. T. M. Connell

Term expires 1953

Leo F. Tetreault

Term expires 1954

Willis D. McLean

Term expires 1955

William J. Sheehan

Term expires 1956

Harold M. Smith

**TRUST FUND COMMISSIONERS**

Term expires 1952

James A. Valentine

Term expires 1953

Axel H. Anderson

Term expires 1954

Benj. D. Rogers

Died Dec. 27, 1951

**WALPOLE HOUSING AUTHORITY**

Term expires 1952

Willis H. Hoyt

(appointed by State

Housing Board)

Term expires 1955

Robert Booth

Term expires 1953

James B. Maguire

Term expires 1954

Albert W. Smith

Term expires 1956

Denis F. J. O'Brien



**APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS . . .**

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Marion L. Kambour

TOWN CLERK

Arthur L. Laliberty

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Term expires 1952

J. Merrick Gray

Term expires 1953

Frank Kivlin

Term expires 1954

William F. Geary

Arthur Laliberty, ex-officio

TOWN COUNSEL

Richard H. Kannally

TOWN ENGINEER

SUPT. OF SEWERS

PURCHASING AGENT

Frederick F. Libby

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Dr. F. X. Maguire

MILK INSPECTOR

Willis H. Hoyt

LOCK-UP KEEPER

DOG OFFICER

Timothy A. Cullinane

HEALTH OFFICER

Dr. Francis J. Allendorf

LIBRARIANS

Eunice Crissey, Librarian

Ann Wilson, East Walpole

Doris Quinn, Children's

Librarian

PLUMBING INSPECTORS

Edward Onion

H. A. Shannon

VETERANS' SERVICE OFFICER

Arthur L. Laliberty

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Aaron H. Hill, Chief

The Chief of the Fire Department is also Forest Fire Warden,  
Petroleum Inspector and Superintendent of Fire Alarm.

WIRE INSPECTOR

Chester L. Donnell

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Arthur C. Jones

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Fred J. Tetreault

DEPUTY INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Samuel Sawyer

BOARD OF APPEAL

Denis F. J. O'Brien

Chairman

Bernard V. Martin

Clerk

John C. Donnelly

## WALPOLE TOWN REPORT

## BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Richard H. Kannally, Chairman

Mabel H. Hart

Rose M. Gray

Bernice D. Shannon, Agent

Harriet Erickson, Clerk

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Kurt R. Groote

## CARETAKER OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Carl Thomas

## PUBLIC WEIGHERS AND WEIGHERS OF COAL

J. Francis Gilmore

Frederick H. Gilmore

Thomas E. Brady, Jr.

Margaret Breen

David Fisher

Sadie Adams

## FENCE VIEWERS

Guy Silvi

John J. Easton

Leonard Bartlett

## APPROPRIATION COMMITTEE

Term expires 1952

Term expires 1953

Winslow Warren, Chairman

Henry F. Rowe

Roy T. Argood, (resigned)

Guy Silvi, Secretary

R. V. Abbate, appointed to fill  
vacancy

Kenneth Rounds

D. J. Bartlett, resigned, James

John Trickey, Jr.

Riordan, appointed to fill

Ralph Kelley

vacancy

Thomas E. Brady

C. E. Hartshorn, Jr.

Term expires 1954

Dr. Albert Camelio

Ralph Dacey

Grandin Wise

Nelson Bartlett

James F. Gilmore

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief

Timothy A. Cullinane

Sergeants

John J. Buckley

Joseph J. Burke

Leo F. Delaney

Patrolmen

Wallace R. Duncan

Patrick J. Egan

Harold R. Higgins

William J. Brennan

Ollo O'Neill

William C. Hagblom

Armando J. Betro

James W. Donahue

Frederick Harrison

Edmund R. Driscoll

James Kane



## APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS

7

### Reserve Officers

William F. McDonald  
Everett C. Rich  
John L. Geraghty, Jr.  
Harold Liddell, Jr.

### School Officers

William J. Dowd      Ralph Davis      James J. Hennessey  
Landy Donnelly

### Special Police Officers (restricted)

Walter F. Meyer, Public Buildings  
Adam Bock, Town Forest  
Frederick F. Libby, Pumping Station  
Aaron H. Hill, Forest Warden  
Thomas B. Ahearn, Town Hall and  
Blackburn Memorial Building

### Constables

Timothy A. Cullinane      Thomas Rice      Wallace R. Duncan  
Civilian Defense  
Willis H. Hoyt, Director

### ELECTION OFFICERS

#### Precinct 1.

Chester B. Gove, Warden  
Walter E. Angus  
Frank Kivlin  
Chester J. Keenan  
Daniel H. Delaney  
George Corbett  
Daniel Giandomenico  
William E. Smith  
Charles R. Peters  
Vincent Fitzpatrick  
P. Bernard Spillane  
Bruce Farrar

#### Precinct 2.

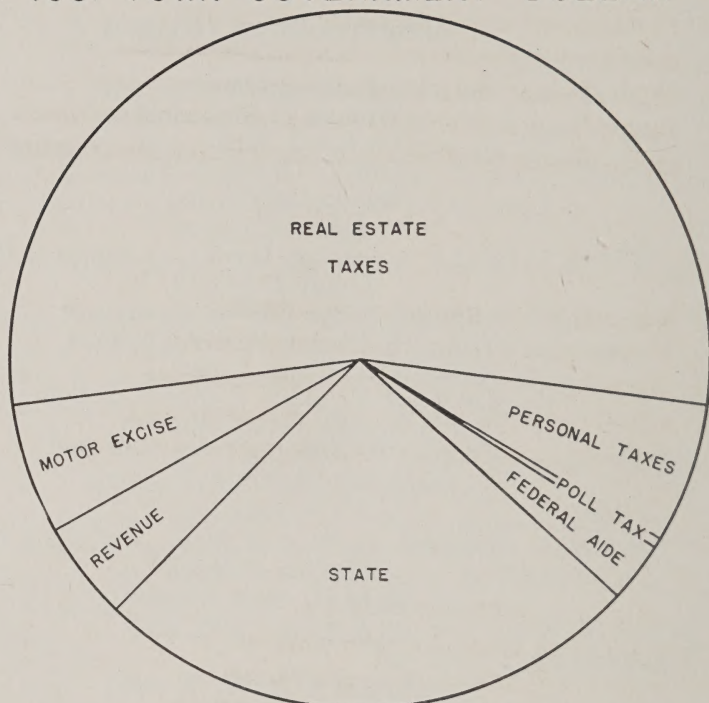
William F. Geary, Warden  
Frederick J. Kinsman  
George Murray  
John King  
Albert W. Smith  
F. Howard White  
Richard Sprague

#### Precinct 3.

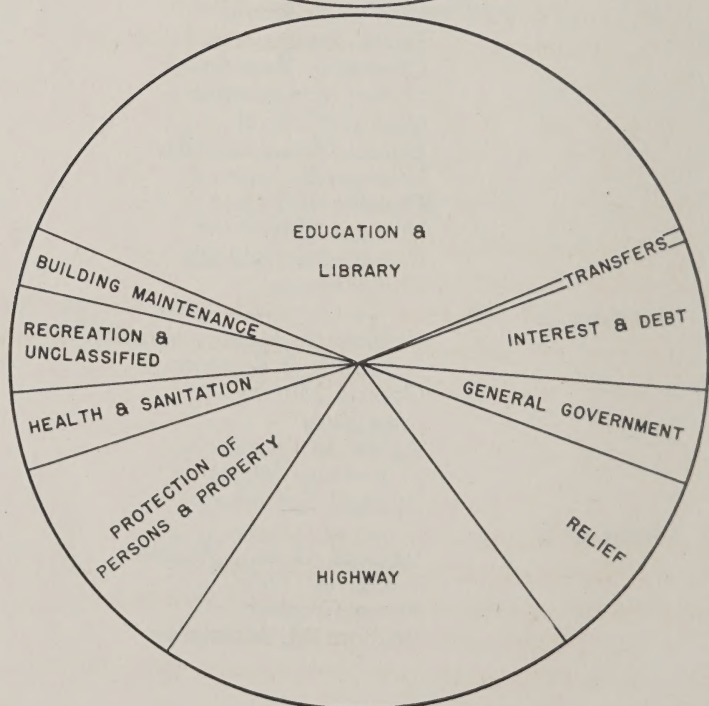
Richard Quinn, Warden  
Leslie W. Fish  
Bruce Crocker  
William M. Morrissey

# YOUR 1951 TOWN GOVERNMENT DOLLAR

WHENCE  
IT  
CAME



WHERE  
IT  
WENT





## TAX RATE

1947		\$ 31.00
1948		34.00
1949		35.00
1950		39.60
1951		41.20

## ASSESSED VALUATION

(EXCLUDING MOTOR VEHICLES)

1947		\$ 14,784,284.
1948		15,728,376.
1949		16,724,539.
1950		17,629,392.
1951		19,130,070.

## TAX LEVY

(APPROPRIATIONS)

1947		\$ 822,642.57
1948		967,713.81
1949		996,554.21
1950		1,145,297.36
1951		1,357,600.17

## TOWN DEBT

(INCLUDING WATER DEPARTMENT—

EXCLUDING SHORT TERM BORROWINGS)

1947		\$ 276,000.
1948		312,000.
1949		722,000.
1950		727,000.
1951		660,000.

## EXCESS & DEFICIENCY

(SURPLUS ACCOUNT)

1947		\$ 207,468.70
1948		224,516.78
1949		274,914.50
1950		238,378.75
1951		317,292.52

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN AND SEWER COMMISSIONERS . . .**

**Organization**—The Selectmen and Sewer Commissioners organized on January 15, 1951 as follows: Willis D. McLean, Chairman; John H. White, Clerk; John J. Burke, Howard S. Hanna and William J. Sheehan. During the year 43 regular meetings were held and 12 special meetings were held.

**Finances**—At the close of the year the bonded debt is \$660,000, a decrease of \$67,000 from last year. The Excess and Deficiency Account (Surplus Account) has a Credit balance of \$317,292.52, being an increase of \$76,913.77 over last year.

**Reserve Fund**—Transfers from this Fund, as authorized by the Appropriation Committee, were as follows:

Health Department	25.00
Memorial Day Committee	51.48
Inspector of Buildings	75.00
Souvenirs for Inductees	100.00
Town Report	113.00
Town Hall and Blackburn Memorial Bldg.	125.00
Repairs to Public Buildings	165.00
Appropriation Committee	340.00
Police Dept. — Motor Service & Maintenance	347.98
Forest Fires—Firemen's Services	426.27
Administration	650.00
Veterans Benefits	700.00
Snow Removal	1,000.00
Fire Dept. Firemen's Services	2,300.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	2,751.31
Fire Alarm	3,895.50
Total	13,065.54

**Jury List**—The following were drawn as Jurors during the year: Vaughn Allen, Mario Boragine, Willard Bowker, Howard Boyden, Arthur Brooks, Dana Burks, Jr., Charles T. Conrad, Lawrence Davis, George Dedham, James Delaney, George B. Delaney, Thomas J. Fitzgerald, James A. Kirk and Robert Neault.

**Sale of Land**—By authorization of the Annual Town Meeting, the following property, owned by the Town, acquired as a result of the foreclosing of rights of redemption was sold, thereby returning the property to a taxable basis:

Sold To	Location	Amount
Irving W. Joyce	Cedar Swamp	\$50.00
Ronald Swanson	Davis Street	50.00



**LICENSES GRANTED BY THE SELECTMEN . . .**

**Dealers & Sellers**

Leonard Jackson	Fred C. Browne	Irving Joyce
J. E. Leard Co.	Walpole Motor	Harold R. Miller, Jr.
Bernard Brule	Mart, Inc.	Andrew Guidi

**Pool and Bowling Alley**

George Ryan Estate		
E. Walpole Bowladrome		Ten Pin

**Pin Ball Machine**

Roland Giandomenico	Uncle Howard's Walpole Diner	Vincent S. Karol
Charles Flower	James Garland	E. Walpole A. C.
Mansfield Vending Co.	Sargent's Cafe, Inc.	Taylor's Restaurant
Bea's Restaurant	Paul Sansone	Red Wing of Walpole, Inc.
Martin Headd	Walpole Tap Grille, Inc.	Al's Lunch Inc. of Walpole Brick Tap, Inc.

**Special Beer and Wine Licenses**

Walpole Sportsmen's Club	Syrian Ladies Aid Society	No. Walpole Fish & Game
St. Peter's Benefit Society	St. Johns Damascus Club	Knights Lithuania VFW Post 5188

**Junk Licenses**

N. Lipschitz Co.	Herbert Brennan
------------------	-----------------

**Week Day Amusement**

James Garland	E. Walpole Bowladrome	Paul Sansone
Walpole Tap Grille, Inc.	William E. Alden	Red Wing of Walpole, Inc.
Beatrice Robidoux	The New Echo	Italian American Club
Doug's Do-Nut Shop	Al's Lunch, Inc. of Walpole	Park Snack Bar
Martin Headd	Brick Tap, Inc.	E. Walpole A. C.
Walpole Diner	Vincent S. Karol	Sargent's Cafe, Inc.

**Sunday Amusement**

Vincent S. Karol	Park Snack Bar	Al's Lunch, Inc. of Walpole
Paul Sansone	Brick Tap, Inc.	James Garland
Al's Lunch, Inc. of Walpole	The New Echo	Italian-American Club
Taylor's Restaurant	Ten Pin Restaurant	E. Walpole A. C.
Italian American Club	Sargent's Cafe, Inc.	
	Red Wing of Walpole, Inc.	

## Tribute to Mr. Caldwell

In tribute to Henry W. Caldwell at the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting on April 2, 1951, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Willis D. McLean addressed the meeting as follows:

"Since the last annual Town Meeting the Town was saddened by the loss of Henry W. Caldwell who for 20 years presided over our Town Meetings as Moderator.

"It seems appropriate and fitting that we should pause at the beginning of the 1951 Annual Town Meeting and pay tribute to one who served the Town so well.

"Henry Caldwell was born and lived his entire life in Walpole. He loved Walpole. He recognized the obligation that goes with good citizenship and entered actively and vigorously in the life of the Town. He was a Selectman for 7 years, served in the Legislature for 2 years and for 12 years was a Trustee of the Norfolk County Agricultural School.

"As Moderator he was positive, insistent on orderly and correct procedure and exceedingly well informed on what could and could not be done under our democratic system of open town meetings. Above all he was honest and even when one differed with his rulings, never was there any question as to his sincerity or that he was not acting in what he considered to be the very best interests of the Town.

"Henry Caldwell always put his town before himself and believed sincerely in the old New England ways of conducting its municipal affairs. He did far more than his share in making Walpole the good town it is in which to work and live.

"Walpole is exceedingly grateful for the services of Henry Caldwell, and I suggest that in tribute to him and in recognition of all that he did for Walpole, all stand in silence for one minute in memory of him and his good works."





**HENRY W. CALDWELL**

Born in Walpole, December 27, 1870

Died January 8, 1951

Selectman 1920-1922; 1925-1928

Representative, Great and General Court, 1929-1930

Moderator 1930-1951

Trustee Norfolk County Agricultural School, 1940-1951

Director of the Walpole Cooperative Bank for 36 Years





**Common Victuallers**

Kendall Mills	Roderick Lanouette	East Walpole A. C.
Dorothy Klingbeil	Charles F. Harrington	Walpole Town Club
Ronald Urquhart	Howard Johnson Co.	Red Wing, Inc.
James Garland	Ten Pin Restaurant	of Walpole
Bea's Restaurant	The New Echo	Paul Sansone
Park Snack Bar	Walter H. Taylor	Italian American
Doug's Do-Nut Shop	Sargent's Cafe, Inc.	Club
Walpole Tap Grille, Inc.	Karol's Cafe	Walpole Diner
Howard Jones	Brick Tap, Inc.	Catherine Nelson
William E. Alden	Al's Lunch, Inc.	Martin Headd
	of Walpole	

**Auctioneer's License**

Albert Pepin

**Filling Station**

Harry Clinton	Peter Cassidy	Richard Florest
Ellis & Howe	Fred C. Browne	Pierce Bus Lines, Inc.
Roland Giandomenico	Myles Towle	Kneeland A.
Stephen C. Kanela	Morton Bros.	Mereness
Henry S. Benson	Mary E. Cummings	Swanson & Gould
J. E. Leard Co., Inc.	(Gulf Station)	Harry Kerr
Nicholas Abdallah	Edward J. Delaney	Max H. Schreiter, Inc.
Charles Flower, Jr.	Harold Fillmore	Andrew Guidi
Walpole Motor Mart, Inc.	Staples & Hough	Albert Remivicus, Jr.
	Vincent S. Karol	

**Sunday Licenses**

Myles Towle	James Garland	Vincent S. Karol
Howard Jones	Chas. Harrington	Edward Walekevich
Ronald Urquhart	Howard Johnson Co.	William E. Alden
Albert Remivicus, Jr.	Ralph Schreiter	Charles Flower
Wilfred Douglas	Elias J. Howard	John Triano
Park Snack Bar	George Curtin	Elizabeth Winn
Walpole Fruit Co.	Royal A. Jones	Stephen Kanela
E. Walpole	Domenic DeSantis	Uncle Howard's
Pharmacy	Martin Headd	Myles Towle
John Procacinni	Kneeland A.	Red Wing
Catherine Nelson	Mereness	of Walpole, Inc.
Andy's Market	Bea's Restaurant	Andrew Guidi
Roderick Lanouette	Clifford Barnes	E. Walpole
		Bowladrome

**All Alcoholic Beverages as Common Victualler's**

Ten Pin Restaurant, Inc.	The New Echo Walpole Tap	Red Wing of Walpole, Inc.
Al's Lunch, Inc., of Walpole	Grille, Inc. Sargent's Cafe, Inc.	Brick Tap, Inc.

**Wine and Malt Beverages as Common Victualler's**

Paul Sansone	Taylor's Restaurant, Inc.	Vincent S. Karol
--------------	------------------------------	------------------

**All Alcoholic Beverages as a Club**

East Walpole A.C.	Italian American Club	Walpole Town Club
-------------------	--------------------------	-------------------

**All Alcoholic Beverages (Package Stores)**

Dalton Package Store, Inc.	E. Walpole Package Store, Inc.	Camelio's Central Package Store
-------------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

**Wine and Malt Beverages only (Package Stores)**

Max H. Schrieter, Inc.	Elias J. Howard
------------------------	-----------------

**DOGS LICENSED . . .**

Male Dogs .....	426
Female Dogs .....	56
Sprayed Females .....	191
	<hr/>
	673
Kennel License .....	15
	<hr/>
Total .....	688

**SPORTING & FISHING LICENSES ISSUED DURING 1951 . . .**

Resident Citizen's Fishing .....	328
Resident Citizen's Hunting .....	169
Residents Citizen's Sporting .....	197
Resident Citizen's Minor & Female Fishing .....	107
Resident Citizen's Minor Trapping .....	2
Resident Citizen's Trapping .....	4
Non-Resident Citizen's Hunting .....	1
Duplicate Licenses .....	3
Resident Citizen's Free Sporting (over 70) free .....	33
Resident Citizen's Military Sporting License (free) .....	20
	<hr/>
Total .....	864







**PAUL KLINGBEIL**

Born April 30, 1869

Died February 17, 1951

Board of Assessors 1932-1949

Chairman 1937-1949

Served faithfully as Assessor for 18 years  
and as Chairman for 13 years.

**BOARD OF ASSESSORS . . .**

We herewith submit our annual report for the year 1951 and for comparison we show the Statistics for the year 1950:

Number of Persons, Partnerships and Corporations assessed on prop-

	1951	1950
erty .....	2,542	2,411
Number of Persons Assessed on Poll Taxes .....	2,838	2785
Value of Assessed Personal Property .....	\$1,984,857.00	1,982,932.00
Value of Assessed Real Estate:		
Buildings .....	\$14,940,806.00	13,539,994.00
Land .....	2,204,407.00	2,106,466.00
	19,130,070.00	17,629,392.00
Number of Vehicles Assessed .....	4,632	4,247
Number of Horses Assessed .....	69	27
Number of Cows Assessed .....	323	394
Number of Neat Cattle Assessed .....	51	65
Number of Sheep Assessed .....		.....
Number of Goats Assessed .....	9	11
Number of Swine Assessed .....	2	2
Number of Fowl Assessed .....	8,640	8,011
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed .....	2,221	2,056
Number of Acres of Land Assessed .....	10,949	10,925
Town Grant (Appropriations) .....	1,245,119.78	1,156,147.36
Auditing Tax .....	721.26	1,099.17
Parks & Reservations .....	2,280.07	1,621.24
Metropolitan Sewerage, South System .....	22,357.67	14,093.50
County Tax and Assessment .....	61,161.73	57,398.89
	1,331,640.51	1,230,360.16
Overlays .....	25,959.66	12,291.32
	1,357,600.17	1,242,651.48
Total estimated Receipts deducted .....	564,437.80	539,667.71
2838 Poll Taxes @ 2.00 .....	5,676.00	5,570.00
Property Tax .....	793,162.37	698,123.77
December Assessments:		
Real Estate .....		1,500.00
Rate of Taxation .....	41.20	39.60

**BOARD OF ASSESSORS**

Thomas B. Ahearn, Chairman

Fred J. Tetreaut

William F. Sline, Sr.



**JURY LIST FOR 1952 . . .**

Anderson, Arthur A.	Compositor	50 Bird St.
Anderson, Carl E.	Factory	20 Gay Ave.
Anderson, Gilbert W.	Salesman	108 Union St.
Angus, Harry M.	Machinist	109 Moosehill Rd.
Austin, Harold S.	Cotton Buyer	89 Lewis Ave.
Bailey, John P.	Inspector	195 East St.
Barbour, John G.	Chemist	37 Hutchinson Rd.
Barker, Herman T.	Chemist	15 Union St.
Barnes, Fred L.	Office Clerk	15 Mass. Ave.
Blair, George M.	Eng'r.	1 Marston Rd.
Bowden, Curtis G.	Town Employee	Benny St.
Browne, Fred C.	Merchant	1426 Main St.
Ceruti, Oliver	Shipper	4 Neponset St.
Civilinski, John	Mgr.	26 Water St.
Clancy, Michael J.	Ins. Agent	46 Rhoades Ave.
Cleveland, Roger S.	Merchant	24 Neponset Ave.
Coburn, Joseph L.	Chemist	40 Moosehill Rd.
Cole, Putnam	Taunton Gas Co.	1652 Washington St.
Dalton, William P.	Iron Moulder	32 Clapp St.
Davis, Robert L.	Advertising	32 Pilgrim Way
Donahue, Charles J.	Papermaker	28 Burns Ave.
Dray, John D.	Retired	233 Stone St.
Ehlers, Frederick H.	Accountant	349 Lincoln Rd.
Eisenhauer, Frank V.	Safety Eng'r.	280 Pleasant St.
Emerson, Joseph	Factory	78 Lewis Ave.
Everett, Bruce B.	Draper's	1 Everett St.
Farinacci, Anthony	Clerk	1 School St.
Farris, Ralph	Shipper	16 Hemlock St.
Ferney, Francis X.	Chemist	55 Oak St.
Fitzgerald, Thomas J.	Foreman	27 Beech St.
Flynn, John F.	Const. Worker	167 Diamond St.
Ford, Ernest M.	Merchant	885 Main. St.
Gaffney, William F.	Printer	68 North St.
Gleason, Richard P.	Electrical Insp.	74 Lake Ave.
Gilmore, Frederick H.	Manager	Huntington Ave.
Gove, Chester B.	Treasurer	239 School St.
Hawkins, Edward J.	Salesman	118 Common St.
Headd, Martin J.	Rest. Mgr.	Route 1
Hill, Frederick W.	Foreman	Elm Rd.
Holmes, John E.	Real Estate	356-A Fisher St.
Howard, Charles R.	Salesman	103 Common St.
Irvine, Francis T.	Gardener	1641 Washington St.
Jepson, Herbert	Foreman	1 High Plain St.
Johnson, John A.	U. S. Army	534 Elm Road
Kamp, Robert D.	Boiler Maker	1495 Washington St.
Kramer, Henry	Mechanic	10 Huntington Ave.

# JURY LIST

17

Lanouette, Roderick L.	Clock Examiner	2098 Main St.
Lindequist, Charles	Mech. Eng'r.	Grant Ave.
Lines, Harold S.	Sales Executive	56 Lewis Ave.
Mackie, Edward E.	Buffer	544 Common St.
Marston, Philip L.	Salesman	135 Peach St.
Massie, Eugene J.	Factory	192 West St.
Mastropool, Anthony J.	Bus Driver	252 Pleasant St.
Mayhew, Kenneth W.	Sign Painter	777 East St.
Meau, Joseph A.	Machinist	20 Summer St.
Megathlin, Donald	Research	94 Lewis Ave.
Meyer, Karl G.	Coremaker	2 Mason St.
McEwen, Kimble	Papermaker	18 Calvert Rd.
MacBride, Arthur S.	Factory	5 Clark Ave.
McLaughlin, Fred	Edison Co.	222 East St.
McLaughlin, Robert	Papermaker	21 Gould Ave.
McLaughlin, William	Welder	20 Fuller Ave.
Moylan, James F.	Draftsman	28 Hemlock St.
Parker, Elmer	Foreman	73 Allen St.
Pasquintonio, Frank	Foreman	597 Common St.
Peebles, John J.	Safety Engineer	166 South St.
Penza, John J.	Machine Operator	240 Kendall St.
Pratt, John A.	Electrician	237 Pleasant St.
Procaccini, Albert	Foreman	106 High Plain St.
Rocca, Mary A.	Clerk	786 West St.
Rossie, Mario F.	Barber	145 Allen St.
Sanford, John B.	Accountant	603 East St.
Schoop, Ralph	Salesman	64 Gould St.
Schreiter, Walter E.	Tacker	Allen Rd.
Scott, Richard W. R.	Tel. Co.	Carpenter Rd.
Sheehan, Thomas E.	Kendall Mills	55-B Clark Ave.
Shirley, Clarence E.	Stationery Eng'r.	284 Common St.
Shufelt, Clinton F.	Papermaker	7 Clinton Ave.
Simonelli, Elanterio	Kendall Mills	895 Main St.
Smith, William E.	Prod. Clerk	20 School St.
Spillane, P. Bernard	Foreman	6 Clark Ave.
Sprague, Albert W.	W'r'h'se Foreman	1687 Washington St.
Sprague, Richard	Machinist	10 Bird St.
Stillman, William P.	Chemist	291 Lincoln Rd.
Sullivan, Michael J.	Bank Clerk	310 Fisher St.
Travers, Edward	Bird's	170 Washington St.
Tripp, Robert M.	Accountant	1641 Main St.
Tucker, Theodore	Accountant	11 Hanson Ave.
Upton, Stanley H.	Pump Operator	1457 Main St.
Werning, Frank	Machinist	20 Chapman St.
White, Edward S., Jr.	Machinist	75 Summer St.
White, Malcolm	Papermaker	18 Bird St.
Williams, Lytle G.	Sales Service Mgr.	874 Washington St.

**TOWN ENGINEER AND SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWERS . . .**

**HIGHWAY**—New highway construction this year included Moose Hill Road from Pleasant Street to Route 1, Coolidge Road, Neponset Street, Old Post Road from High Plain Street to the residence of Adolph Tokaz, Winter Street from Main Street southerly to the Railroad overpass and 150 lineal feet of Barstow Road.

The Moose Hill Road construction consisted of a stone mixed-in-place surface 24 feet wide, a drainage system was provided and a portion of the bituminous concrete sidewalk installed, the remaining section of this sidewalk is planned for completion next year.

Coolidge Road, Neponset Street the section of Old Post and the section of Barstow Road consisted of a 24' wide Tar and Gravel Road with drainage provided on Coolidge Road. The Winter Street construction consisted of widening the old roadway and its intersection with Main Street. This construction will facilitate our snow removal problem which has been severe at times of heavy storms in previous years.

The following streets were resurfaced: Bellingham Street, Bonnie Road, Carpenter Road, Chestnut Street, Clinton Avenue, a section of the shoulder on Common Street, Dudley Street, East-over Road, High Street from North Street to approximately 500 feet beyond the residence of Guidi Perera, Front Street, Grant Avenue, Haynes Street, Hutchinson Road from Carpenter Road to the property of George E. Barr.

The intersection of Mylod and Main Streets, Kendall Street Extension, Killeen Road, a section of Lewis Avenue, a section of Lewis Park Drive, Lincoln Road from West Street to the Lewis property, Marguerite Road, Marion Street, May Street, Neponset Avenue from Washington Street to the bituminous concrete surface, Page Avenue, Peach Street, Pemberton Street, a section of Pleasant Street, the new section of Pocahontas Street, Polley Lane, Pilgrim Way, Raymond Avenue, Smith Avenue, the section of South Street from Washington Street northerly to the residence of W. Kerr, Summer Street from Washington Street to Railroad, Union Street from Washington Street to bituminous concrete surface, Vane Street, West Street, from Highland Sand and Gravel Pit to end of 1950 construction and Winthrop Street.

A gravel side walk was completed on Common Street from Hutchinson Road to Lake Avenue, a section of the East Street sidewalk resurfaced and several dangerous sections and driveway approaches repaired.

Brush was cut on the following streets: Washington, Winter, North, Summer, West, Fuller Avenue, Norfolk, Willow, Old Post Road, Union, High, Kendall and several dangerous intersections.



**EQUIPMENT**—During the year the town purchased an Austin Western Power Grader, equipped with closed cab, scarifier and snow plow. One onehalf ton Pick-up Truck was also purchased. Other than a 1941 Pick-up truck, a 1919 Tractor and a 1926 Holt Tractor the remaining equipment appears to be in satisfactory condition for the coming year.

The purchase of a power shovel and back hoe should be considered in the near future and one suitable to our needs could be mounted on a truck chassis and therefor this purchase should be planned the year the town votes to replace one of our five ton Mack trucks to insure a saving in the purchase cost by utilizing the Old Mack chassis for this piece of equipment.

**CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE** — The construction program consisted of the widening and rebuilding of Washington Street from the end of the 1950 construction, approximately 200' northerly to High Plain Street and the relocation of North Street from the brook near the southerly property line of Edith J. Diman to the residence of Henrietta A. Healey.

The Annual Town Meeting voted an appropriation of \$7,500.00 for Washington Street and approximately \$2,500.00 for North Street. One half the cost of each project was allocated to the town by the State and the County allocated the sum of \$2,500.00 to the North Street project. This construction was executed by contract and bids were received at 100 Nashua Street by the State Department of Public Works on September 4th. The following bids were received:

Sam Lorusso & Sons, Cor. Norfolk & West Streets, Walpole, Massachusetts .....	\$25,374.80
---	-------------

Anthony Simone & Sons, Inc., 60 Terrace Road, Medford, Massachusetts .....	\$30,240.50
--	-------------

J. D'Amico, Inc., 49 Ellison Avenue, Dorchester, Massachusetts .....	\$39,973.00
--	-------------

The low bid exceeded the total sums appropriated and the State made an additional sum of \$1,000 available and the contract was awarded to Sam Lorusso & Sons for the amount of the bid submitted. Washington Street construction consisted of a mixed-in-place surface on a gravel base 30 feet wide with the exception of the Washington and High Plain Street intersection which was bituminous concrete. To properly channelize traffic, islands with the directional signs were installed.

The North Street cutoff consists of a tar and gravel road and eliminates the two reverse curves existing on the old way. As in past years the County and State each made grants of \$1,000 and the Town appropriated a like amount for the maintenance of Chapter 90 roads. The following work was completed, all catch basins cleaned, brush cut, fences repaired and painted on Elm Street, Shufelt Road, surfaced, Washington Street from June Street to Bird Street resurfaced and a drain outlet provided on Hillside Street to drain four catch basins on Common Street.

**PARKS & PLAYGROUNDS**—A portion of Memorial Park at the rear of the New Stone School was improved during the year by the installation of a ball diamond, a backstop and the area adjacent loamed and seeded prior to which drainage was provided. This construction was financed and supervised by the New Stone School Committee.

An area of the Bird School grounds southerly of the School was filled, levelled and bituminous treated to afford a basketball court for the school children.

The department aided the Little League Baseball Committee with the improvement of the Boyden School baseball field and started construction of a baseball diamond and play area at the rear of the Fisher School. This work is planned to be completed next year.

Lawns, playgrounds, tree belts and the commons were maintained as usual and ashes removed regularly from all public buildings.

Again this year the swimming pool was operated under the guidance of Robert Graney, Supervisor, assisted by Gerald Desrosiers and Natalie Kemp. Its popularity is shown by the report of the supervisor elsewhere in this report.

Studies have been completed to improve the conditions of the pool such as repairs to the pool itself, the installation of pressure filters, recirculating piping and adequate chlorinating equipment to insure that an adequate residual chlorine be maintained at all times when the pool is in use. As has been our usual custom a Christmas tree in the center, one at South Walpole and Town Hall decorations maintained the Christmas spirit.

**TREE DEPARTMENT**—The Dutch Elm disease continued its spread this year and many samples were tested. Ten new cases were found and trees removed, burned and a report made to the Division Superintendent of the State Department of Conservation. Several dead trees were removed in various locations throughout the Town.

Two applications of DDT by helicopter were applied to our elms along the highway in the early part of the year previous to which spraying for Bark Beetle was performed.

**TOWN FOREST**—Very little work was performed in the Forest this year due to inability to secure necessary labor. Some trimming, cleaning of paths and thinning out of crowded trees was executed but considerable work remains to be executed for the proper development of the Forest.

**SEWER DEPARTMENT**—The lateral sewer on Lewis Avenue was extended 149.3 feet beyond the 1950 construction during the latter part of this year making a total length of our system 77,506.8 linear feet not including house connections.

Thirty-two house connections were added to the system making a total of 573 services to our system.

**BUILDING REPAIRS**—Major repairs completed during the year are as follows: Bird School — repaired plaster walls, front sidewalk shoulders, two grills over basement window pits and one incinerator. Installed tile chimney in one corridor, two new outside doors and painted exterior. Boyden School — painted interior and exterior, pointed brick wall rear of building, caulked all windows and installed book rack.

Fisher School—Installed concrete steps at ends of building, installed book rack, repaired cornice over girls entrance door, painted exterior, installed new floor in one class room and replaced roof.

High School—Replaced old roof at front and end of building, installed shelves in storage room and improved lighting in one class room.

Plimpton School—Installed book rack.

Old Stone School—Removed desks from rooms on first floor for office space and installed an oil burner.

South Walpole Fire Station—Replaced boiler.

East Walpole Fire Station—Installed tile ceiling in one bay and reinforced floor.

Town Hall—Painted one room.

In addition to the major repairs and the regular maintenance this department aided the highway department in repairing the roof of the barn at Robbins Farm which is used for storage, painted equipment at public works yard, replaced highway fence on Washington Street, painted cross walks and traffic lines and erected traffic signs.

**HEALTH DEPARTMENT**—Regulations for public health and safety relative to plumbing and house drainage, regulations controlling eating and drinking establishments, milk regulations and regulations controlling ice cream and frozen mixes were revised to standards recommended by the State Department of Public Health.



The duties of this department continued under the efficient guidance of Dr. Francis J. Allendorf, Health Officer whose report appears elsewhere in this report.

**PURCHASING DEPARTMENT** — Due to the Korean war, priority assistance from the Federal Government was necessary to obtain critical equipment, materials and supplies needed for the operation of essential public services.

Since the quantity of controlled materials are not adequate to meet the requirements of our large defense program coupled with all construction demands relative need and essentiality must be determined.

This condition naturally presents difficulties and with the inflation problem and the fact that budgets as a rule are not adjusted upwards limited funds become available to maintain essential service. Preference has been given local suppliers when the materials are manufactured or regularly distributed locally.

**ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT**—The total number of inspections completed this year is as follows:

- 115 new homes
- 224 oil burners
- 65 electric ranges
- 46 electric water heaters
- 34 new services
- 12 temporary services
- 21 additions to existing wiring
- 21 industrial
- 7 calls from the Fire Department
- 114 calls from Boston Edison Company
- 187 home owners

---

846 total inspections

Major electric services completed this year are as follows: Installed 3 phase and 2 single phase services at East Walpole Fire Station, new light fixtures in room No. 112 at the High School, moved telemeter wires on Washington Street in order to widen road, installed outlet in Old Stone School, new dishwasher at Bird School outlet in Room #3 Bird School, floor outlet in East Walpole Library, light in boiler room stairway at the Plimpton School, checked entire electrical system at the Pumping Station for loose connections and wear, repaired wiring in Memorial Park, replaced wires for Christmas lights at the Town Hall and the Common.

We continued our program of motor inspections in all town buildings, and monthly checks, installed emergency lighting units in all public buildings.

**Water Department**—The studies started last year relative to the present and future water supply requirements continued this year. Concentrating on the possibilities of installing a gravel packed well, a type of well proven to be more economical and satisfactory to operate than our present small shallow driven wells, explorations at our existing well field and in various locations throughout the town proved not successful. A location northwest of Robbins Road approximately 600 feet easterly of Elm Street appeared promising but tests made in December proved an inability to stabilize this location to any degree that could justify the expenditure necessary to install this type of well.

Additional explorations were necessary and this work is being carried forward.

The following mains were installed:—

112 lineal feet 6" main in Norfolk Street

1287 lineal feet 6" main in Sandra Street

1387 lineal feet 6" main in Alice Avenue

1957 lineal feet 6" main in Edgewood Avenue

290 lineal feet 6" main in Field Drive

1247 lineal feet 6" main in Old Post Road

300 lineal feet 6" main in Route 1, South Walpole, off Pine St.

640 lineal feet 6" main in Wompotuk Road

80 lineal feet 6" main in Coolidge Road

Additional hydrant installation are as follows: One on Old Post Road, one on Edgewood Avenue and one on Field Drive.

The total amount of water pumped for the year was 598,749,000 gallons, an increase of 89,252,000 gallons over last year.

In July it was necessary to place restrictions on the use of water to insure each user a supply and maintain our standpipes at an elevation that would insure proper safety to the townspeople. During the year 139 new services were added to the system and six renewals were made.

**DIRECTOR OF VETERANS SERVICES . . .**

This office has continued serving the veterans and their dependents during the past year. Many questions have been answered and various forms filled out for them. Some of the types of cases are: Burial allowances, pensions, disability allowances, insurance dividends, applications for conversion of National Service Life Insurance, claims for insurance benefits for beneficiaries of deceased veterans, veterans' benefits, education benefits, hospitalization requests, medical and dental treatment, copies of discharges, birth, marriage and death certificates, residents' certificates, social security benefits, tax exemptions, hearing aids, educational benefits for children of deceased veterans, papers for railroad retirement, also for other retirement plans, pension claims based on wartime service and others on peace time service, service connected disability claims and non-service connected disability claims, flags for burial purposes, home loans, and loan guarantee forms, securing grave stones or markers for deceased veterans' graves, funeral expenses, photostating discharges, etc. I continue to urge all veterans who have not already done so, to **GET YOUR DISCHARGES PHOTO-STATED AND RECORDED IN THE TOWN RECORDS!** You never know when you or your dependents will need these records on very short notice. Will you be able to produce yours?

ARTHUR L. LALIBERTY,  
Director of Veterans' Services

**SCHOOL DENTIST . . .**

With a complete dental clinic in all elementary schools, my time, two days per week, was spent in each school successively.

My work consisted of extractions, fillings, of both deciduous and permanent teeth. Dental examinations and x-rays were also done whenever the need was indicated.

**Extractions**

Deciduous Teeth .....	80
Permanent Teeth .....	10

**Fillings**

Deciduous Teeth .....	529
Permanent Teeth .....	1217
Total Operations .....	1947
Number of Visits .....	682
Number of Patients Completed .....	324

SEYMOUR W. RUSSELL, D.M.D.



**DENTAL HYGIENIST . . .**

The dental program in Walpole is both clinical and educational, therefore my time is spent both in the clinic, assisting the dentist and in visiting the children in the classroom.

During my classroom visits devices and projects are used to emphasize the rules of good dental health habits, such as regular and frequent visits to a dentist, a well balanced daily diet with a minimum of sweets, plus brushing the teeth after eating.

Cleaning of teeth is done whenever necessary and a few sodium fluoride treatments upon request.

Number of cleanings ..... 343      Number of sodium fluoride 29  
ALICE BOURASSA, R.D.H.

**PUMBING INSPECTOR . . .**

Two hundred twenty-eight (228) inspections were made during the year and satisfactory workmanship has been done throughout the town. All complaints relative to plumbing were inspected and taken care of, the details of which are on file in the Engineer's office.

E. F. ONION,  
Plumbing Inspector

**MILK INSPECTOR . . .**

Fifty-six licenses were granted to stores and restaurants and sixteen to producers or dealers for sale of milk and cream.

Usual inspections of dairy animals, premises and samples of dairy products were made. Records of microscopic appearance, bacteria count, total solids, percentage of butterfat, and, occasionally flavor for all licensed dairies prove the milk sold here to be very satisfactory.

Four licenses for operation of pasteurization plants were granted. Today nearly all milk sold here is pasteurized.

One license to manufacture ice cream was issued.

The United Cooperative Society sold its dairy business to Garelick Brothers of Franklin and the Modern Dairy of Norwood sold out to White Bros. of Quincy.

A total of sixty-eight dollars in license fees was collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

WILLIS H. HOYT,  
Inspector

**WALPOLE VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION . . .**

During this past year the two staff nurses of the Walpole Visiting Nurse Association made 4,485 home visits to members of the community needing direct nursing care.

The nurse's program includes bedside nursing care of acute and chronic illness; maternity service including antepartum and postpartum care to patients; health supervision and guidance in family health problems.

The ever present and cheerful cooperation of the members of the Red Cross Motor Corps in transporting patients to and from hospitals and clinics, oftentimes on short notice, is truly an invaluable service to our community.

Many other organizations and individuals have been helpful and ready at all times to offer assistance to our Public Health program.

For all this splendid cooperation and for the wise counsel and understanding support from the members of our Visiting Nurse Association Miss Luella Hennessey, R.N., and I are most grateful.

ISABEL A. MacLEOD, R.N.

---

**Walpole Visiting Nurse Association**

**Treasurer's Report for Year Ending December 31, 1951**

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1951		3,005.89
Medical Aid Refund	860.50	
Cash Collected — Nurse's Services	812.76	
Cash Received for Services — Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	469.50	
Cash Received for Services — John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company	417.50	
Cash Received for Services — Veteran's Administration	95.00	
Annual Membership Dues	1,077.50	
Interest from Frank Howe Trust Fund	12.82	
Interest from Sara Fales Fund	54.00	
Interest from Life Membership Fund	4.98	
Gift	100.00	
Refund from New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	4.13	
Total Receipts		3,908.69
Total		6,914.58

# VISITING NURSE

27

Town of Walpole Appropriation for Salaries	4,000.00
Total Including Town Fund	10,914.58

## Expenditures

Automobile	454.81
Medical Aid	860.50
Telephone	179.85
Salaries	1,179.10
Withholding Tax	162.60
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	49.95
Social Security	36.75
Nursing Supplies	57.41
Printing — Office Supplies	109.23
Organization Membership	13.00
Transfer to Reserve Savings Account	
Norfolk County Trust Company	1,100.00
Bank Service Charge	2.31

Total Expenditures	4,205.51
Town of Walpole Appropriation for Salaries	4,000.00

Total Including Town Fund	8,205.51
Cash on Hand December 31, 1951	2,709.07

ELIZABETH M. PERRY,  
Treasurer

## TOWN COUNSEL . . .

In accordance with the vote of the annual Town Meeting and the action of the Board of Selectmen, in voting to sell certain land. I have prepared the necessary papers.

Legal instruments have been drafted, executed and recorded for the Engineering Department as requested by the Town Engineer. Also, I have cooperated with the Department of Public Works in drafting easements for highway construction under Chapter 90 of the General Laws.

Many legal opinions and legal advice have been furnished to the various town officers and boards.

I wish to thank your Board and all the Town Officials for their fine spirit of cooperation shown to me and I congratulate all the officials and boards who have contributed to the high moral of our town government.

RICHARD H. KANNALLY



**POLICE DEPARTMENT . . .**

I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Police Department, for the year ending December 31st, 1951.

Arrests by the Police Department—239 Males, 14 Females, and 11 Juveniles  
Arrests made in Walpole, by State Police—112 Males, 4 Females and 7 Juveniles  
Accidents investigated—239  
Automobiles stolen—5  
Automobiles recovered—5  
Automobiles stolen elsewhere and recovered here—4  
Ambulance calls—17  
Bank, payroll, details—287  
Bicycles stolen—17  
Bicycles recovered—13  
Complaints received and investigated—2,479  
Dogs killed on the highway—88  
Doors found open and secured—207  
Emergency trips to Boston hospitals—11  
Emergency trips to Boston Blood Bank—5  
Escaped inmates from State hospitals, returned—8  
Fires reported—57  
Funeral escorts—59  
Fatal accidents—3  
Houses checked for vacationists—354  
Lost children, located—9  
Messages delivered—134  
Missing persons located—13  
Persons injured in automobile accidents, and taken to Doctors or hospitals—133  
Pedestrians injured—14  
Pedestrians killed—1  
Persons committed to State hospitals—6  
Summonses served for outside departments—66  
Sudden deaths reported—13  
Windows found open and secured—35  
Miles driven by cruising cars—87,526

During the past year complying with the request of the Governor of the Commonwealth, an Auxiliary Police Unit was established, consisting of 50 officers, 7 sergeants, 4 lieutenants, headed by Mr. James B. Maguire as captain.

A number of meetings were held during the year, in which instructions on the Police Manual were given by regular duty sergeants of the police department.

The Unit has been divided into seven sections, and are distributed to cover all parts of the Town in case of an emergency.

Plans have been made to give a course in first aid during the year 1952, which will be attended by all regular members of the police department.

Spring and fall training on the use and handling of firearms by regular members of the department under the direction of Kurte Groote took place at the Sportsman's Revolver Range on Lincoln Road again this year with gratifying results that all men qualified under the rules and regulations of the New England Revolver League, whereby two men were awarded Expert Bars, five Sharpshooter's and eight men given Marksmen's Bars.

Having in mind that a revolver is a deadly weapon in the hands of an inexperienced man, I feel that all men in the department have proved themselves well able to handle the same with safety and accuracy.

Eighteen women and eighteen boys under the age of seventeen years had to be detained at the Walpole Police Headquarters during the year. I again recommend that some provisions be made to provide a room, capable of detaining them while they are awaiting bail or action by the court.

In connection with our local traffic problems and the safety of the public, especially pedestrians, I wish to recommend that a survey be made on the question of installing pedestrian crossing lights at the intersections of Main and Common, Main and Stone, and Main and East Streets.

Our lighting system in the business area of Walpole Centre, East and South Walpole should be studied with the idea of recommending a brighter light, such as the type recently installed in the business sections of Norwood.

With our lighting system, the number of cars that use our highways, the pedestrian and small children are almost the forgotten people, and some provisions should be made to try to afford them some protection while crossing the streets in the centres of our town.

In completing my yearly report, I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the members of the police department, town officials and town counsel and engineering department for the splendid cooperation, and assistance I have received in handling the police problem of the Town during the year 1951.

TIMOTHY A. CULLINANE,  
Chief of Police

**HEALTH OFFICER . . .**

During the year 1951, there was a marked increase in the number of contagious diseases as compared with the previous year, this being due to an epidemic of measles during November and December. Tuberculosis, Infantile Paralysis, and Meningitis were promptly reported and hospitalized at the respective hospitals through the cooperation of the State Health Department.

Diseases reported for the year were as follows:

Scarlet Fever .....	1	Meningitis .....	1
Chicken Pox .....	4	Measles .....	60
Poliomyelitis .....	1	Mumps .....	1
Tuberculosis .....	3		

Reports from the Department of Milk Inspection were satisfactory throughout the year, the bacterial content remaining within normal limits of the State requirements. This was due to the strict observation of our milk inspector, Mr. Willis Hoyt.

Slaughtering was carried on according to the new regulations of the State and inspections were made periodically by both the State and local departments.

During the spring, certain areas were notified to remove health hazards which were present on property. Such was done to a certain degree, but there is still room for improvement which we hope will be rectified in 1952.

Specimens of water from our water supply and swimming pools were taken periodically by the State Department and reported back to our local department. All reports showed no evidence of contamination.

Regular inspections of food establishments, slaughter houses, public dumps, and swimming pools were performed throughout the year and unfavorable reports from the tenants were looked into in regards to sanitation and rectified within our limits.

I wish to thank the people of the town for their fine cooperation in reporting defective conditions and I extend my thanks to Mr. Frederick Libby and his staff for their cooperation in the administrative functions of our Health Department.

FRANCIS J. ALLENDORF, M.D.,  
Health Officer

**COLLECTOR OF TAXES . . .**

Collections in Walpole have continued to be excellent. I wish to thank the tax payers for their kind cooperation.

JAMES H. GINLEY,  
Tax Collector





**DR. FREDERICK H. FULLER**

Born in Boston, March 19, 1871

Died March 9, 1951

Health Officer 1938-1947

School Physician for many years and served on  
various committees throughout a long and useful life.



**BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE  
AND BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE . . .**

The Board of Public Welfare respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1951.

Our department is pleased to report that there was a decided decrease in the money expended in all categories of relief; despite the fact that the budgets of all recipients were increased by 5.4% due to the rise in the cost of living index from August 1948 to August 1951.

The decrease in expenditures could be attributed to the fact that we are residing in a town that offers employment in fifteen principal industries, also Old Age and Survivors Insurance benefits have been increased thus eliminating the necessity for individuals to make application for assistance.

During the year there was established a new category of assistance which allows for assistance to persons who are permanently and totally disabled with limitations regarding income, personal property, life insurance, etcetera.

Chapter 801 of the Acts of 1951 provides that as a condition of granting Old Age Assistance the town shall take a lien upon the real estate of the recipient of assistance for the purpose of securing the repayment of any old age assistance granted on and after January 1, 1952. Your department was prepared for this change and liens were drafted in accordance with the law.

A report of all receipts and expenditures will be found in the financial report of the Town Accountant.

We wish to express our sincere appreciation to all who have cooperated with our department.

RICHARD H. KANNALLY,  
Chairman

MABEL H. HART  
ROSE M. GRAY

---

**TOWN TREASURER . . .**

All town monies received, accounted for and disbursed as shown in the report of the Town Accountant.

HERBERT W. LEWIS,  
Town Treasurer



**SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES . . .**

Following is the report of the number of scales, meters, etc. tested and sealed by me during 1951.

Platform over 10,000 lbs. ....	10	Apothecary Weights .....	24
Platform 5001 to 10,000 lbs. ....	9	Metric Weights .....	29
Platform 100 to 5000 lbs. ....	48	Capacity Measures, less	
Counter over 100 lbs. ....	1	than 1 gallon .....	26
Counter under 100 lbs. ....	27	Gasoline Meters, less	
Beam over 100 lbs. ....	3	than 1 gallon .....	65
Beam under 100 lbs. ....	2	Vehicle Tanks and Bulk	
Spring under 100 lbs. ....	34	Meters .....	19
Computing under 100 lbs. ....	29	Grease Measuring Devices	22
Personal Weighing .....	4	Wire Measuring Devices ....	2
Prescription .....	4	Yard Sticks .....	5
Avoirdupois Weights .....	144		

**Re-Weighing Commodities Put-up for Sale**

Flour .....	34	Confectionery .....	4
Butter .....	92	Gasoline & Oil .....	13
Dry Commodities .....	47	Hawkers and Peddlers	
Meats and Provisions .....	73	Scales Checked .....	6
Fruits and Vegetables .....	32	Hawkers and Peddlers	
Bread .....	36	Licenses Inspected .....	2

K. R. GROOTE,

Sealer of Weights and Measures

**SUPERVISOR OF SWIMMING POOL . . .**

The swimming pool was well attended by the children of Walpole.

The pool was open every day in the week. Five mornings a week was devoted to instruction in the following activities:

1. Water Safety
2. Junior and Senior Life Saving
3. Beginner classes, intermediate classes, and swimmer classes. The pool was represented by another successful swimming team.

ROBERT M. GRANAY,  
Supervisor of Swimming Pool

**PLANNING BOARD . . .**

The Board organized with Leo F. Tetreault, chairman and Harold M. Smith as Secretary. Mrs. Marion L. Kambour was appointed Clerk for the year.

Six regular meetings and eight special meetings were held.  
No zone changes were requested during the year.  
Three public hearings were held on Sub-divisions.

**January 17—**

Bruce Corporation

1065 Montello St., Brockton

Approved — but bond period lapsed, automatically voiding approval.

**April 11—**

Bruce Corporation

1065 Montello St., Brockton

No decision rendered.

**May 16—**

Edgewood Homes, Inc.

West St., Walpole

Approved

One public hearing was held on June 5, 1951 regarding the new rules and regulations adopted December 27, 1950. Additional rules were voted regarding street signs in new subdivisions.

As authorized under Chapter 41, Section 81B, the Planning Board acted as a Board of Survey.

Two hearings were held on proposed street layouts.

**February 21—**

Sybil Street

Approved

**February 28—**

Moosehill Road

Approved

**BOARD OF APPEAL . . .**

Hearings were held as follows in accordance with the Town Zoning By-Laws, the Town Building Laws and the General Laws of the Commonwealth.

**1951**

- January 31**—Antonio J. Lorusso, requesting permission to alter a one family house into a two family house at 393 West Street. Permit granted.
- March 14**—Joseph G. Needle, 18 Riverside Place, requesting permission to build a cement block garage 20'x20' within one foot of his property line. Permit denied.
- May 9**—Antonio DiFillipo, requesting permission to build a garage less than 10 feet from his property line, at 45A Stone Street. Permit granted with restrictions.
- June 6**—Kendall Mills, requesting permission to construct a two story building on West Street. Permit granted.
- June 30**—Thomas B. Coyne, requesting permission to build an addition to his house, 63 Union Street. Permit granted.
- July 11**—Frederick E. Brucker, requesting permission to build a building 20 feet from street line of Hartshorn Road. Permit denied.
- July 25**—Marianno Verrochi, 286 Moose Hill Road, requesting permission to remove gravel from his premises. Permission granted with restrictions.
- September 12**—Florine Burns, 40 Clark Avenue requesting permission to alter a one family house into a three family house. Permit denied.
- September 12**—John Pechulis, requesting permission to build a house on the lot at the corner of Main and Burrill Street (size of lot, 52½' x 105'). Permit granted with restrictions.
- October 3**—Frederick M. Evans, 322 Common Street, requesting permission to erect an apartment over stone garage at the same address. Permit denied.
- October 24**—James Flower, permission to sub-divide a lot containing 30,000 square feet on High Plain Street. Permit granted with restrictions.
- October 24**—Frederick E. Brucker, permission to use a proposed single family house, at the corner of East Street and Hartshorn Road, primarily and principally as a professional office. Permit denied.
- November 21**—Everett M. Proctor, requesting permission to build on lot #183-4 Pleasant Street, containing 13,900 square feet,



one dwelling on the lot at present. Permit granted with restrictions.

**November 21**—Lola Sointu, 40 Fisher Street, permission to alter a one family house into a two family house. Permit granted.

**December 12**—Edward F. Russell, requesting permission to build a garage less than 10 feet from lot line at #5 Charlotte Road. Permit granted with restrictions.

DENIS F. O'BRIEN, Chairman  
BERNARD V. MARTIN, Clerk  
JOHN C. DONNELLY

## WALPOLE CIVIL DEFENSE . . .

The Civil Defense organization has continued as set up in 1950 with one exception. Mr. Winslow Warren, Division Head, Air Raid Warnings resigned. Much has been done to comply with State Directives in distributing material and making surveys. Headquarters are in the Old Stone School building.

### Walpole Civil Defense

#### Director

Willis H. Hoyt

#### Records and Supplies

W. A. Beaulieu

#### Legal — Training — Information

##### Division Head

Judge Herbert D. Robinson

##### Associate

Robert I. Stewart

#### Medical Aid and Health Services

##### Division Head

Dr. F. J. Allendorf

##### Protection

##### Division Head

Howard S. Hanna

##### Auxiliary Firemen

Chief Aaron H. Hill

##### Auxiliary Police

Chief Timothy A. Cullinane

##### Air Raid Wardens

Chief Eric Lawson

#### Communication — Air Raid Warnings

##### Division Head

Winslow Warren,  
resigned June 19, 1951

Paul C. Bunker,  
appointed July 1, 1951

##### Associate

Parker N. Chick

#### Plant Management — Plant Protection

##### Division Head

John H. Peebles

#### Technological Services

##### Division Head

H. A. Strout

##### Associate

John Ricker

#### Public Works — Engineering — Shelter

##### Transportation (H)

##### Division Head

Frederick F. Libby

##### Associate

Charles W. Conrad

#### Civil War Aid — Evacuation

#### House Feeding — Transportation

##### Division Head

William R. Williams

##### Associate

Donald E. Megathlin

## Advisory Council

Axel H. Anderson  
Rev. H. Gardner Andersen  
Frederick K. Becker  
Howard D. Baker  
Charles S. Bird  
Dr. T. M. Connell  
George Curtin

Walter J. Muldoon  
William F. Sline  
Edward J. Delaney  
William O. Forssell  
Arthur C. Jones  
Richard H. Kannally  
Rev. John A. Manion

John Trickey, Jr.

---

**FIRE DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE . . .**

During the year five old style fire alarm boxes were replaced with the most modern boxes available. This rounded out the third year of the ten year program and I sincerely hope we may continue to bring our system up-to-date. All fire alarm boxes were checked for defects and operation, and painted insofar as time permitted.

One new installation of fire alarm facilities was completed by the extension of the fire alarm and installation of Box 585 on Bullard Street. A new Box No. 373 was connected to our fire alarm system at Holiday Brands off South Street. This box was completely installed by the Gamewell Company for the protection of the property at this location at no cost to the Town. It is directly connected to the sprinkler system affording the best protection the Town can provide through the Fire Alarm System.

A new air whistle was installed at the East Walpole Fire Station to replace the worn out steam whistle in service at Bird & Son's Mill. In passing we wish to express our appreciation to the Bird & Son organization for their courtesy over the years in helping us to repair and maintain the whistle and bearing with us the difficulties of trying to keep the old whistle in service long past its useful life.

The wire replacement program continued and as each year's program is completed the interruptions to service are lessened as shown by our records.

All construction including wires and boxes in the area of the 1951 street widening on Washington Street were relocated.

During the year there were 1,138 manhours expended on maintenance, upkeep, and construction on the fire alarm system.

I wish to thank the personnel of the Utility Companies for their wonderful cooperation throughout the year. I also wish to compliment the men working on the fire alarm system for their

loyalty, cooperation and willingness to help maintain service twenty-four hours a day under some of the most hazardous and stormy conditions.

AARON H. HILL,  
Superintendent of Fire Alarm

---

**CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT, FIRE ALARM SUPT.,  
OIL INSPECTOR AND FOREST WARDEN . . .**

We had many more grass and woods fires in 1951 due to the dry condition of the Woodlands and carelessness of our citizens.

The following is a summary:

- 23 building fires
- 56 wood and grass fires
- 7 dump fires
- 9 chimney fires
- 13 false alarms
- 27 small fires extinguished on still alarms

Property loss to buildings approximated about \$27,286.00.

- 486 permits for open air fires
- 377 permits for oil installation
- 294 permits for storage of oil

AARON H. HILL,  
Chief

---

**ANIMAL INSPECTOR . . .**

Herewith my report as Inspector of Animals for the year 1951.

All cattle coming into herds were duly inspected before being admitted to herds.

All cases of disease were investigated and the necessary quarantine and clean up measures were taken.

Many dog bite cases were investigated.

No positive cases of Rabies were found.

FRANCIS X. MAGUIRE,  
Animal Inspector.

**WALPOLE HOUSING AUTHORITY . . .**

The members of the Walpole Housing Authority met twelve times in the year 1951. Albert W. Smith was again elected Chairman of the Authority as was Willis H. Hoyt, Vice Chairman, Denis F. O'Brien, Treasurer; Robert Booth, Assistant Treasurer and James B. Maguire, Secretary.

During the course of the year only five families moved from "Robinwood." These vacancies were filled by Walpole veterans and their families who were on a waiting list, as are many more.

Vacancies are filled by those families most in need of a home and whose incomes are within the specified limits. As there are numerous names on the waiting list, vacancies are filled immediately.

Rents are being kept at a minimum to give each veteran the opportunity to live within his income.

From all reports from the veterans living at "Robinwood," it appears that they are all generally satisfied with their homes and are making an effort to keep the project looking its very best.

LEO F. TETREAULT,  
Executive Director

---

**DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES . . .**

Records are like insurance . . . they seem to have no value until you need them. Veterans! Get your discharge recorded in the Town records. Get your discharge photostatted. It's free, and you positively will need a copy at some time or another. If you don't, your dependents will.

World War II veterans! Have you ever filed for your 1948 Nation Service Life Insurance Dividend? 600,000 veterans have NOT done so. There is \$105 million waiting for someone to claim their share. If you haven't yours yet, you may inquire at your local Department of Veterans' Services.

Korean veterans are reminded to check on their benefits upon discharge. Not all benefits have been clearly stated to date, but many will be written into law in the near future.

This office is maintained to inform veterans and their dependents of the many benefits open to them. We urge you to make use of the office — no question on veterans benefits need go unanswered for more than a few days. Inquire as to your benefits now.

ARTHUR L. LALIBERTY,  
Director of Veterans' Services



**COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS . . .**

The Commissioners of Trust Funds met at various times during the year, as necessary, to receive and disburse the funds in accordance with the provisions of the various trusts. The report of the financial transactions is shown in the report of the audit of the accounts of the town of Walpole.

Commissioner Benjamin D. Rogers passed away on December 27, 1951. His wise counsel and keen interest in the proper control of funds in the many trust accounts has been sincerely appreciated and will be missed by his associates.

HERBERT W. LEWIS  
Town Treasurer  
Cuustodian of Trust Funds

**INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS . . .**

	No.	Approximate Cost
Permits issued as follows:		
New Dwellings with garage attached	33	\$335,000.00
New Dwellings	86	775,600.00
Additions and alterations to dwellings	31	42,500.00
Commercial Buildings	5	75,000.00
Additions to Commercial Buildings	2	1,600.00
New Manufacturing Buildings	2	39,000.00
Private garages	20	15,200.00
Small Buildings	5	5,100.00
Barns	4	7,900.00
Move Buildings	1	1,500.00
Razed Buildings	3	
Cellars	2	2,000.00
Swimming Pool	1	500.00
Poultry House	2	4,500.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>\$1,305,400.00</b>

In addition to the above 197 permits issued, 1,285 inspections were made and \$1,367.00 turned over to the Town Treasurer for fees. During the year 1951 6 plumbing permits were approved.

FRED J. TETREAULT,  
Building Inspector

**LIBRARIAN . . .****What the Figures Tell Us**

In checking over and evaluating our annual statistics we saw a most satisfying gain in almost every instance, with the two exceptions of the North Walpole Branch and the classroom collections. The explanation for the loss in circulation at the Branch is easily explained: the two highest grades at Fisher School were transferred to the New Stone School in the fall, and they, of course, were the best readers. But we were more concerned about the loss in the classroom collections. Many bus pupils in Walpole have few opportunities to visit the library and would not have access to library books if it were not for these classroom collections. To remedy the situation, we are encouraging the teachers to exchange collections more frequently, thereby offering more variety in reading matter to the children.

Although both children and adults used the library more than ever before, we find that once again the children read more than the adults. In 1951 they read 52% of the books circulated.

As the population grows, so do the library registration figures. This year our figures show a gain of 232 borrowers. We appreciate greatly the service of the Welcome Wagon hostesses in telling newcomers to town about our library.

In 1951 we added 2,227 books to our shelves and withdrew 691. We now have a total of 30,099 volumes, which accounts for our increasing need for more shelves and bookcases.

**Building Improvements**

An outstanding improvement in the Main Library building was accomplished this year when new fluorescent lights were installed over the charging desk and in the reading and reference rooms. Not only is the lighting considerably improved, but our electric bills have since shown a 10% decrease over last year's bills for the same months.

Other improvements have been made as well. At the East Walpole Branch several new bookcases were put in late in the year. A fence was put around the edge of the lawn to discourage short cuts across it, and new shrubs, a gift of the East Walpole Garden Club, were planted.

In 1952 we hope to fix up a comfortable reading nook in the far end of the reading room of the Main Library. A few easy chairs, a low table and a lamp or two, separated from the main reading room by low, double-faced bookcases, would be a real asset to our library, and would enable the adults to enjoy a comfortable evening with new books and magazines away from the bustle of the young people doing their homework in the reference room.

Plans are underway to accomplish this, a little at a time, with interest from trust fund money.

A new bookcase, made especially for picture books, is badly needed in the children's room.

Plans for the future should include a children's room and a children's librarian for the East Walpole Branch. The juvenile circulation there has increased considerably in the past five years, and we feel confident that work with the children can be expanded and improved now only with the aid of another assistant and a separate room. This is a matter that should be seriously considered in long-range planning.

### **This and That**

Inventory was continued this summer at the East Walpole Branch. We hope to finish this coming summer with an inventory of the children's books.

This year we started a reorganization of our pamphlet file. This file has proved its worth many times in the past when answering reference questions.

The librarian, the branch librarian and the children's librarian gave several book talks to community groups.

The small record collection which was started at the end of last year has been increased by gifts of several albums during the year. We hope to be able to purchase a few additional ones in 1952, and have kept a list of requests so that we can choose the most wanted albums with our rather limited funds.

### **For the Children**

In the winter months story hours were held as usual for the younger children, and were very well attended. A Baseball Reading Club was organized in June to encourage vacation reading, and we were gratified to find that the membership reached an all-time high of 336.

This year the library staff made a special effort to improve library-school cooperation. The children's librarian gave several talks to P.T.A. groups, and in the spring, visited each classroom to acquaint the children and teachers with the summer reading club plan. Each fifth grade teacher was invited, as usual, to bring her class to the library for instruction in the use of the card catalog.

In October the library held a tea for the elementary school teachers in an effort to promote a closer cooperation between school and library and a better understanding of mutual problems.

National Children's Book Week, an annual event coming in November, was very well attended. Over 150 new children's books were on display. Many of the teachers brought their classes to visit the library, and several groups of Girl Scouts

visited with their leaders. These groups were given special attention with stories, etc. The Girl Scout council lent a collection of flags of the nations at this time.

### We Thank Our Friends

We are very much indebted to the many people who lent exhibits for the glass case during the year. It has been a miniature museum, and we consider ourselves very fortunate to have friends who like to share their interesting possessions. One exhibit of great interest to all was an egg tree, made in connection with the prize-winning book of that title, lent by Timothy Carroll-Smith.

We thank the following people who presented gifts of books, flowers, etc. to the library: Mrs. Wyman Shaw, the Misses Olive and Carolyn Towle, Mr. John Fulton, Mrs. Allen Russell, Miss Kathryn Adams, Mr. H. P. Kendall, Mr. Joseph Donnelly, Mr. Ralph Davis, Mrs. Thomas Gove, Mrs. Catherine Bullard, Mr. John Ryan, Mrs. Evans Spear, Jr., the O'Dell children, Mr. Edward Burnham, Bird Machine Co., Walpole Woodworkers, Rotary Club of Walpole, Bird & Son, Walpole Girl Scouts, the Garden Clubs of Walpole and East Walpole and The New England Telephone and Telegraph Company.

1951 has been a busy and successful year at the library, and much credit for this should be given to the members of the Board of Trustees who have given generously of their time to library business. I also wish to express my appreciation to all members of the staff for their loyal cooperation during the year.

EUNICE M. CRISSEY,  
Librarian

---

### 1951 STATISTICS

#### Circulation

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Main Library .....	31,974	18,424	50,398
East Walpole .....	13,690	10,930	24,620
North Walpole .....	2,070	8,535	10,605
South Walpole .....	83	3,797	3,880
Grade Schools .....		9,471	9,471
Inter-Library Loan .....	44		44
Totals	47,861	51,157	99,018



**Books**

	<b>Adult</b>	<b>Juvenile</b>	<b>Total</b>
Total January 1, 1951 .....	19,431	9,132	28,563
Added during 1951 .....	1,053	1,174	2,227
Withdrawn in 1951 .....	300	391	691
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total January 1, 1952 .....	20,184	9,915	30,099

**Borrowers**

	<b>Adult</b>	<b>Juvenile</b>	<b>Total</b>
Total January 1, 1951 .....	1,921	1,289	3,210
New borrowers in 1951 .....	357	264	621
Re-registered in 1951 .....	211	102	313
Cards expired in 1951 .....	468	234	702
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total January 1, 1952 .....	2,021	1,421	3,442

**TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY . . .**

In July, new fluorescent lights were installed in the library, and it was immediately apparent that the appearance and efficiency of the building had been greatly improved. These lights are in the main section, including the reference and reading rooms. With the ceilings as high as they are, there is none of the unpleasantness which fluorescent light sometimes gives. There is no longer eye strain for the young people who use the library for continuous close work. But even the most casual borrower is aware of the adequate lighting as well as the added attractiveness of the library.

The increased use of the library is a most healthy sign of the growth of the town and a favorable indication of the kind of people who have come to Walpole to live.

Additional bookcases have been built in the East Walpole Branch Library. Further improvement there, is a two-rail fence around the grounds. With the East Walpole Garden Club contributing toward the expense of new shrubs, the overall appearance of the Branch Library has been decidedly improved.

There have been no major changes in personnel in 1951. The Trustees thank the Staff for their continued cooperation and service to the library and town.

DOROTHY W. SPEAR, Secretary  
Board of Trustees

## WALPOLE TOWN REPORT

## BIRTHS

Recorded in the Town of Walpole from January 1, 1951 to December 31, 1951.  
Errors or omissions noted should be reported to the Town Clerk at once.

Date 1951	Name of Child	Names of Parents (Mother's Maiden Name)
January 1	Lee Allen Mercer	Albert E. and Irene L. Jodin
2	Edward Lewis Fisher	Robert H. and Domenica J. Lipinski
2	Steven Earl Meeker	Donald and Eleanor C. Slauzis
3	— Ford	Alfred J., Jr. and Marion Day
4	Donna Jean Mueller	Roland O. and Thelma M. Finch
8	Frederick William Smith	Ernest F. and Frances J. Richall
9	Sandra Ann Pellini	Edward J. and Marie A. D'Espinosa
11	Edward Justin Delaney	Leo F. and Ruth G. Myatt
12	Susan Gail Richardson	Bernard J. and Shirley J. Haskins
15	Carol Ann Swetka	William H. and Sophie F. Knaus
18	Evelyn Helen Flood	Thomas and Mabel L. Gould
18	William Geary Hinchey	James J. and Louise N. Geary
20	Mary Louise Silvernail	Frederick R. and Lillian M. Force
22	David Blais	Alonzo J. and Mary E. Marino
23	Jeremiah Mackie	Donald and Jane W. Burke
23	Wallace Cutting Duncan, Jr.	Wallace C. and Frances M. Pascoe
26	Barbara Stanton	James and Mildred E. Minichielli
29	Dennis Patrick Broderick	Michael F. and Margaret E. Doyle
31	Alfred Cabral, Jr.	Alfred and Josephine F. Kissell
2	Louis Restaino, Jr.	Louis and Angelina A. Santangelo
3	Virginia Simmons Brown	Douglas C. and Effa M. Bishop
6	Deborah Sue Guy	Nathan S. and Eleanor C. Swanson
8	Michael Robert Cassidy	Francis L. and Margaret A. Pruett
8	Gale Ann Giampietro	Andrew J. and Mary E. Burt
12	Lawrence William McDavitt, Jr.	Lawrence W. and Eleanor M. Pothier

# BIRTHS—Continued

Date 1951	Name of Child	Names of Parents (Mother's Maiden Name)
15	Donna True Pillblad .....	Donald I. and Theodosia Allen
15	Herbert Arthur Roberts, Jr. ....	Herbert A. and Lillis E. Cullinane
16	Kevin Francis Yetman .....	William and Mary T. Stock
16	John Thomas Bering .....	John M. and Dorothy McLean
16	Elaine June Merrill .....	Ernest E. and Geneva E. Sprague
16	Patricia Delsignore .....	Angelo A. and Ruth E. Hanson
17	Richard Earle Brown .....	Earle F. and Jessie W. Cobb
2	Deborah Ann Gray .....	John T. and Catherine Costello
3	John Bradford Quimby .....	Charles F., Jr. and Virginia Smith
4	James Laurence Carberry .....	Thomas J. and Eleanor A. Rodowsky
5	Michael Joseph Ahearn .....	Maurice J. and Mary J. McGlone
7	Robert Frederick Hemmer .....	Nicholas F. and Jeannette R. Morris
10	Charlotte Marie Garneau .....	Victor T. and Opal McCoy
12	John Merrick Gray, III .....	John M. and Mary Gay Lewis
16	Russell Lamont Williams .....	David C. and Alma Russell
18	Patricia Marie Schulz .....	Walter H., Jr., and Josephine A. Mariani
25	Patricia Ann Riley .....	J. Russell and Jean Boulter
27	Michael John Baltadonis .....	Frank M. and Rose M. Baltadonis
28	Marcia Lea Layton .....	Frederick S. and Charlotte W. Spicer
2	Jeffrey Edward Songin .....	Edward F. and Joyce M. Lavrick
2	Mary Ellen Richall .....	Russell W. and Marcia R. Goodwin
3	Barbara Jean Bates .....	George W. and Constance M. Dowell
3	Gilda Mary Silvi .....	James J. and Mary C. Scampoli
4	Patricia Anne Campbell .....	Clarence J. and Antoinette M. Sheptycki
4	Paul Daniel Walukevich .....	Edmund L. and Jennie F. Zuke
5	Patricia Edith Darling .....	Lester H. and Sylvia Tremblett
7	Lyle Austin Allan, Jr. ....	Lyle A. and Eleanor M. Eisner
8	Paula Kenison Rockwood .....	Philip L. and Harriette A. Kenison
12	Mary Elizabeth Lorusso .....	Joseph J. and Alice M. Ellis

## BIRTHS—Continued

Date 1951	Names of Parents (Mother's Maiden Name)	Names of Parents (Mother's Maiden Name)
17	Cynthia Gove	Willard T. and Denise E. Larsen
17	Joanne Frances Sullivan	James D. and Florence A. Fife
17	Alan Poirier	Paul J. and Lunette Sheaff
21	Steven Louis Ciccolini	Edward E. and Edna M. Shorey
23	Nancy Louise Wakefield	William E. and Ilione A. Lewis
24	George Vincent Roma	Michael A. and Florence H. Bates
27	Susan Alison Gade	Roy E. and Edith L. Wenstrom
29	Thomas Raymond Rogers	Thomas R. and Terese M. Shiner
2	Daniel Donnelly	Landy F. and Marion C. Barton
3	Edward Capone	Daniel J. and Angelina T. Mariani
5	James Bernard Kavanagh	James B. and Catherine P. Goonan
5	Elaine May Gambrazzio	Francis P. and Virginia J. Capone
5	Andrew Steele Tucker	Theodore F. and Elizabeth Steele
6	John Joseph Cunniff	Joseph T. and Nilda J. Guisti
7	Audrey Lee Johnson	John A. and Jean Dunlop
7	— Faxon	Herbert and Mary J. Hill
7	Janet Barbara Green	Martin W. and Barbara M. Meyer
10	Gregory Argood Stillman	William P. and Ethel A. Argood
12	John Bernard Gerard Sausser	Clare W. and Kathleen M. Donahue
17	Cynthia Louise McNight	James I. and Irene K. Hebert
20	Kathleen Lucille Penza	Pamfilo P. and Lucille C. Pasquarosa
22	Mary Frances Hazlett	Thomas F. and Anne E. Lawrence
22	Albert Howard Camelio, Jr.	Albert H. and Josephine R. Zigarme
23	Eric Ludwig Michelson	Fred, Jr. and Hedy Koppenwallner
24	Peter Walter Recks	Edgar J. and Emily Z. Goldman
26	Robert Meyer Laidlaw	William R. and Amy M. Meyer
26	Dianne Catherine Browne	Hugh W. and Muriel Layton
28	Elizabeth Ruth Taylor	Robert N. and Gwendolyn E. Groote
2	David Alan Caputo	James J. and Dorothy M. Ryan



# BIRTHS—Continued

Date 1951	Name of Child	Names of Parents (Mother's Maiden Name)
5	Maureen Walker	Francis C. and Jean E. Dray
8	David John Carroll	Alfred M. and Arline M. McGrath
8	Alan George Button	George and Shirley R. Wessoleck
12	Dennis George Gambon	Thomas F., Jr. and Nancy C. Eckerly
13	John William Robinson	Herbert D. and Vera Haner
14	Joanne Catherine Hall	Arthur L. and Catherine A. Whitty
18	James Aloysius Murphy, Jr.	James A. and Mary E. Daley
18	Harvey Weener	Daniel and Florence Gershman
22	Janna Lambine	Oscar M. and Alberta Blomstedt
22	Pamela Ann Rossi	Mario F. and Marie R. Massarotti
22	Robert Anthony Falconer	Donald M. and Edna M. Rambolo
26	Paul Jay Robinson	Marc J. and Gloria M. Pilblad
26	Joanne Silvi	John A. and Gilda A. Curiale
2	Mary Margaret Julius	Nunzio A. and Kathleen M. Lynch
2	James Herbert Glover	Charles H. and Margaret C. Conway
4	Susan Ellen Cole	Harvey M. and Evelyn M. Rowlett
9	Kevin Patrick Cunnane	Bernard and Teresa N. Folliard
12	James Howard Weener	William A. and Mary Flynn
13	Roger Richard Verna	Mario A. and Lillian B. Floyd
14	Wayne Edward Smith	William A. and Irene Jakobowski
14	Elizabeth Jane Davis	Robert L. Davis and Matilda A. Gavin
16	Susan Bacon	David H. and Mary Latham
19	Pamela Keyes	Winslow G. and Marguerite J. Heaney
19	Gregg Martin Lobisser	Robert F. and Thelma A. Landquist
20	Valerie Lee Miller	Albert C. and June E. Armstrong
26	Alfred Kenneth Hudson	Kenneth H. and Frances A. Bonardi
30	William George Rawding	Burton R. and Nancy M. Schneider
3	Judith Alice Beckler	William A. and Freda Blackman
3	Jane Ruth Beckler	William A. and Mary Flynn

July

August

## BIRTHS—Continued

Date 1951	Name of Child	Names of Parents (Mother's Maiden Name)
3	Williams Allston Smith	Harold M. and Esther E. Hart
4	Robert Jacques Alward	Francis J. and Jacqueline S. Hervet
4	Karen Elizabeth Johnson	Charles M. and Ingrid E. Karlson
5	Albert Charles Pherson, Jr.	Albert C. and Frances G. Gillis
10	Derrith Mary Woloshyn	William F. and Dorothy A. Otterson
16	William Michael Hallett	Gerald and Mary M. Craven
20	Robert William Carberry	William C. and Harriett I. Noyes
22	Robert William Flaherty	Robert B. and Virginia R. MacDowell
23	Lynne Silvernail	Warren M. and Phyllis O. Richards
25	James Pendergast	James and Helen P. Field
25	Cynthia Ruth Aho	Ahti and Priscilla Small
26	Richard Louis DiGiantommaso	Rocco J. and Marilyn A. Larsen
1	Christopher William Mullen	James L. and Ruth A. McGlone
1	Judith Ann Mutchler	William J. and Margaret M. Riley
4	Eileen Elizabeth McDavitt	John B. and Janet T. Ryan
7	Maura Anne Driscoll	Edmond R. and Anne M. Walsh
7	David Francis Jennings	Richard and Theresa R. McDavitt
12	John Leroy Lightbody	Steele M. and Cecila L. Whelan
13	Victor Albert Serena, Jr.	Victor A. and Maria D. Lippolis
14	Christine Ann Mirabile	Richard F. and Mary A. McQuaid
15	Dorene Anne Davino	Anthony R. and Celia M. Farinacci
15	Donald Lee Patchin	George and Rosalie A. Stone
17	Mary Margaret O'Malley	Martin and Mary M. Lydon
20	Frances Ellen Bannon	Edward F. and Margaret M. Harrison
20	William Gerard Burke	Francis T. and Ellen L. Dray
22	Albert Kilbourne Boyden, III	Albert K., Jr., and Elizabeth A. Behrsin
25	Margaret Jane Osterhout	Karl S. and Natalie Stuart
26	Louis Verrochi, III	Louis F. and Anna M. Burke
28	Sue Ann Feeney	Charles and Jeanne E. Schnieders

# BIRTHS—Continued

## BIRTHS

49

Date 1951	Name of Child	Names of Parents (Mother's Maiden Name)
October	Clark Edward Huntress	Stephen P. and Bertha J. Buckman
	Dennis Michael Frain	Richard E. and Claire F. Reddy
	Joan Marie Penza	Carmen M. and Nancy Ruggiero
	Donna Marie Verrochi	Thomas J., Jr., and Dorothy P. Frank
	Christopher Franklin Collins	John C. and Gloria R. Franklin
	Rosemarie Novick	Walter E. and Jean M. Clark
	Patricia Ann Lawyer	Donald and Bernice C. Corliss
	Steven Richard Ball	Richard E. and Marjorie E. Shufelt
	Stephen Francis Macomber	Francis X. and Lillian L. King
	John Malcolm Ricker	John M. and Betty J. Koch
	Jeremiah Joseph Collins	Robert E. and Martha J. Nicholson
	Ronald Anthony Lee	Roy M. and Annie M. Giandomenico
	Deborah Ann Sundquist	Carl J. and Gloria G. Higgins
	Dennis Michael Hurd	Donald A. and Sarah Allen
	Donald Everett Ellis	George and Jeanne R. Anderson
	Catherine Guenther	Richard A. and Rita C. Starr
	John Edward Conroy	John E. and Elinor Martin
	Nancy LaCivita	Walter P. and Rose M. Toti
	Susan Ellen Meyer	Jesse M. and Margaret M. Charron
	Paul Edward Moran	Robert L. and Rena A. Zuransky
	Glenn Stuart Benson	Richard H. and Lois E. Dahlstrom
	Catherine Ann Travers	Thomas L., Jr. and Christina C. Lawrence
	John Orrin Plumer	Henry R. and Patricia A. Lane
	Peter Thomas Ciarrocchi	Peter and Tomassina Cianneabei
	Michael Lord Phillips	Robert and Joyce Lord
	Leo Alton Tomaso	Joseph R. and Catherine L. Rowell
	Donna Marie Hinton	Robert H. and Ann M. Meomartino
	Charles Stephen Shaughnessy	Leo V. and Julia A. Flagg
	Kathleen Ann White	Francis H. and Ruth M. O'Brien

November

## BIRTHS—Continued

Date 1951	Name of Child	Names of Parents (Mother's Maiden Name)
24	Patricia Ann Hurd	Francis H. and Phyllis M. Mott
27	James Kenneth Taylor	Henry K. and Charlotte Alden
27	Janet Sue Ostrom	Junius R. and Jean Allen
30	Diane Katherine McDermott	Frank W. and Margaret P. Brule
1	Joseph Gene Crognalo	Gene A. and Patricia A. Nicholson
1	Nancy Jane Malley	Raymond E. and Lillian Heaver
3	Linda Jean Paiva	Joseph W. and Joyce E. Ryder
5	Robert Joseph Martin	Donald J. and Loretta M. Chapman
6	Janet Louise Amero	Clifford L. and Ruth Hubbard
7	Mary Frances Flood	Thomas J. and Mabel L. Gould
7	Jacqueline Rita Sawyer	Henry J. and Rita D. Collard
7	Nancy Lincoln Welch	Joe N. and Anne F. Lincoln
12	Robin Christopher Hossfield	George L., Jr. and M. Jacqueline Dwyer
13	Peter Arne Peterson	Herbert G., Jr. and Eleanor Nutting
14	Ruth Ellen Phelan	John J. and Mary R. Polsky
15	Alan Richard Leacy	Blanchard S. and Margaret E. Decker
16	John Dearl Youland	John F. and Doris M. Stukey
17	Valerie Scott	Richard W. and Marcia Hicks
21	Herbert Atwood Bartlett, Jr.	Herbert A. and Janet Sawyer
22	Janice Calf	Frank T. and Frances T. Pagnini
27	Martin Francis Thornton, Jr.	Martin F. and Dorothy L. Johnson
28	Phyllis Ann LaCivita	Frank J. and Gayle F. Madden
30	Janet Catherine Spillane	John E. and Helen A. Jarvis
31	Carol Ann Pellini	Edward and Marie A. D'Espinosa



# MARRIAGES

Recorded in the Town of Walpole during the year ending Dec. 31, 1951.

Date 1951	Names	Residence	By Whom Married
January 6	John Henry Duquette	Walpole	Rev. Frederick Flewelling
6	Lucille Edna Willis	Walpole	Arlington
13	Joseph Edward Connolly	Walpole	Rev. J. F. Minihan
14	Mary Esther Curran	Norwood	Norwood
20	Robert Edward Madusky	Walpole	Rev. William J. McLean
20	Dorothy Ida DeSteiger	Peabody	Peabody
21	Sigmund Anthony Capachin	Walpole	Rev. Francis J. McGann
26	Caroline Frances Turner	Walpole	Walpole
26	James Joseph LaCivita	Walpole	Rev. H. J. Zawulich
27	Mary Anna Capachin	Walpole	Norwood
28	Robert Frederick O'Brien	Walpole	Donald S. Smith, J.P.
28	Ivy Louise Fitzgerald	Portland, Me.	Portland, Maine
29	Robert Murray Flaherty	Dedham	Rev. H. Gardner Andersen
30	Virginia Ruth MacDowell	Walpole	Walpole
31	Donald Sharpe Blethen	W. Medway	Rev. Charles W. Findlay
32	Jean Milliken	Walpole	Walpole
33	William James Reardon	Walpole	Rev. John R. Nelson
34	Lorraine S. Sheehan	Walpole	Medfield
35	James Kenny Ross	No. Attleboro	Rev. Francis W. Brett
36	Anna K. Hurd	No. Attleboro	Walpole
37	Frederick Stanley Fleet	Walpole	Rev. John M. Manion
38	Anna Irene Marinucci	Walpole	Walpole
39	Robert Deane Griswold	Walpole	Rev. Marshall Jenkins
40	Nancy Faye Hoffman	Westborough	Boston
41	Louis Lorusso	Walpole	C. C. Hincks, U.S.D. Judge
42	Lila Huddy	Walpole	Cheshire, Conn.
43	Nils Alfred Idman	Walpole	Rev. Charles W. Findlay
44	Florence Ethel Glazebrook	Walpole	Walpole

## MARRIAGES—Continued

Date 1951	Names	Residence	By Whom Married
March			
3	Robert Kendall Barstow	Walpole	Rev. Lionel A. Whiston
10	Iris Alliene Bent	Franklin	Wrentham
10	Ralph Edwin Williams	Walpole	Rev. William F. English
17	Catherine Jane Gullich	Norwood	Norwood
17	Louis Anthony Tessier	Dorchester	Rev. Francis B. Leonard
24	Anne Theresa Flaherty	Norwood	Walpole
24	Richard Arthur Shufelt	Walpole	Rev. Francis W. Brett
25	Mary Theresa Clark	Walpole	Walpole
25	Roger Albert Mansen	Norwood	Rev. Raymond H. Kask
4	Jeanne Woodfin Ryan	Walpole	Norwood
7	Sylvester James McNeil	Norwood	Rev. Francis J. McGann
7	Alice Ann Ostrom	Walpole	Walpole
7	Irving William Joyce	Walpole	Rev. Oscar W. Olsen, Jr.
7	Jean Elizabeth Graves	Walpole	Norwood
7	David Charles Crowley	Roxbury	Rev. Paul V. Rattigan
8	Mary Patricia Curran	Walpole	Walpole
8	Helmuth William Klingbeil	Walpole	Rev. H. Gardner Andersen
8	Dorothy Mary Walsh	Walpole	Walpole
8	Pasquale John Marino	Walpole	Rev. Francis B. Leonard
12	Joan Elizabeth D'Espinosa	Walpole	Walpole
12	Leonard William Jackson	Walpole	Rev. Felix E. Norbut
14	Aldona Mildred Antonitis	Norwood	Norwood
14	Allen R. Seaver	Walpole	Wiley C. Conary, J. P.
14	Madelyn Peterson Markson	Trenton, Me.	Bucksport, Maine
14	Thomas Michael White	Walpole	Rev. Paul V. Rattigan
15	Sally Anne Davenport	Walpole	Walpole
15	Francis Edward Flaherty	Norwood	Rev. John M. Manion
15	Theresa Agnes Neault	Walpole	Walpole
15	John Joseph Hrenchuk	Walpole	Rev. George F. Sullivan
15	Rose Lucille Ciano	Newton	Newton Centre

## MARRIAGES—Continued

## MARRIAGES

53

Date 1951	Names	Residence	By Whom Married
19	Donald Arthur Hill	Walpole	Rev. Francis P. Sullivan
19	Paula Rielly	Auburndale	Newton
21	Henry George Bock	Walpole	Rev. John Arthur Samuelson
25	Philippina C. Holmann	Walpole	Norfolk
28	William Joseph Flanagan	Walpole	Rev. Daniel J. O'Connor
	Gertrude Marie Tighe	Arlington	Cambridge
	Carrol Edward Bangs	Walpole	Rev. John E. Morgan
	Mildred Marie Olson	Walpole	
	Myhill William Hopkins	Florida	Rev. John M. Manion
5	Mary Agnes Dalton	Walpole	Walpole
	Norman Edward Nyberg	Walpole	Rev. Raymond Kask
20	Janet Alma A. Johansson	Walpole	Norwood
	Everett Cromwell Rich	Walpole	Rev. John M. Manion
10	Mary Ellen Rozuck	Walpole	Walpole
	Martin J. Coyne	Walpole	Rev. Joseph G. Deacon
	Helen L. Duddy	Boston	Revere
10	Francis Nicholas Jordano	Norwood	Walpole
16	Rose Mary Michenzie	Walpole	Rev. Francis J. McGann
	Horace Sears Kenney, Jr.	Prov., R. I.	Walpole
17	Helen Louise Kendall	Sharon	Rev. H. Gardner Andersen
	Albert Walter Alessi	Dorchester	Walpole
	Genevieve Anne Driscoll	Walpole	Rev. Francis B. Leonard
17	William John Joyce	Walpole	Walpole
	Barbara Costello	Walpole	Rev. John C. Lorden
23	Leonard Rogers	Dorchester	Dorchester
	Emily Smith	Taunton	Rev. Edward A. Oliveira
23	Melvin Joseph Doucette	Walpole	Taunton
	Joanne White	Norwood	Rev. Paul V. Rattigan
23	Guido P. DeLutis	Walpole	Walpole
	Janice C. Roberts	Mansfield	Rev. John E. Morgan
		Walpole	Walpole

## MARRIAGES—Continued

Date 1951	Names	Residence	By Whom Married
23	Frederick Albert Johnson	Walpole	Rev. J. Burford Parry
23	Olga Jenny DiTiberio	Wellesley	Wellesley
24	Sherman Hanson Akerley	Watertown	Rev. H. Gardner Andersen
26	Hazel Adeline Johnson	New Jersey	Walpole
30	John Henry Buttmer	Walpole	Rev. Charles W. Findlay
30	Marjorie Florence Simpson	Walpole	Walpole
30	Robert Harold Ellis	Walpole	Bertha Delorey, J. P.
30	Barbara Grace Olson	Millis	Nashua, N. H.
30	Joseph Donald Ober	Walpole	Rev. Rudolph Masciarelli
30	Ruth Picard	Franklin	Franklin
30	John Webster McNamara	Worcester	Rev. George A. Morgan, S. J.
1	Helena Mary Hazlett	Walpole	Weston
1	Anthony Mackun	Walpole	Rev. H. J. Zawulich
1	Wanda Jurgelewicz	Norwood	Norwood
1	Alfred Verna	Franklin	Rev. Francis B. Leonard
1	Caroline Marie Antonacci	Norwood	Walpole
1	Robert Edward Guisti	Walpole	Rev. William C. Carroll
1	Shirley Louise Eklund	Norwood	Norwood
2	George Anton Krick	Newton	George F. Campbell, J. P.
2	Mary Claire Magnani	Walpole	Norfolk
2	Robert Lewis Clark	Walpole	George S. Perry, J. P.
8	Betty Ann Cody	Norwood	Wrentham
8	Edward Nicholas Benedetti	Norwood	Rev. John M. Manion
8	Philomena Frances Clerici	Walpole	Walpole
14	Harold Floyd Watson	Walpole	Rev. Oscar W. Olsen, Jr.
16	Nancy Louise Johnson	Walpole	Norwood
16	Charles DeWitt McManus	Walpole	Rev. John E. Morgan
16	Dorothy Winifred Allen	Arlington, N. J.	Walpole
16	Albert Louis Belanger	Walpole	Rev. Glenn D. Glazie
16	Florence L. Bennett	Springfield	Springfield



## MARRIAGES—Continued

Date 1951	Names	Residence	By Whom Married
28	Warren Kenneth Priestley	Wrentham	Rev. John M. Manion
August	Lillian Elizabeth Hill	Walpole	Walpole
	Henry Stanley Tamblin	Walpole	Rev. David E. Adams
	Lydia Susan Buechi	N. Y. City	South Hadley
18	Lee Windsor Smith	Walpole	Rev. Cecil L. Witham
18	Constance Alberta Colby	Newcastle, Me.	Newcastle, Maine
	Stanley Valeria Oblaczynski	Walpole	Rev. Francis J. McGann
19	Sarah Elizabeth Deveney	Walpole	Walpole
26	Amato Joseph Simonelli	Walpole	Rev. Francis J. McGann
	Florence Viola Carlson	Norwood	Walpole
	Daniel Myles McDonough	Walpole	Rev. Richard H. Hichens
September 2	Jeanne Waltrude Collins	Mattapan	Mattapan
	Robert Griggs Morgan	Vermont	Rev. Alan B. Hutchinson
	Ruth Dorothy Jepson	Walpole	Walpole
3	Joseph Edward Carroll	Norwood	Rev. C. P. Griffin
3	Mary Shirley Walker	Walpole	Norwood
	Michael Anthony Farinacci	Walpole	Rev. William J. Linchan
7	Helen Catherine Dahill	Arlington	Arlington
7	Wilbur Francis Chapman	Mansfield	Rev. John E. Morgan
	Thelma Elizabeth Packard	Walpole	Walpole
8	Hugh Lindsay McComb	Walpole	Rev. John E. Morgan
8	Natalie Muriel Kemp	Walpole	Walpole
	Max Sava	Dorchester	Rev. John M. Manion
9	Josephine Ann Troisfontaine	Walpole	Walpole
	Everett Adrian Rockwood, Jr.	Walpole	Rev. Paul V. Rattigan
14	Jane Mae Maker	Walpole	Walpole
	William Joseph Dowd	Walpole	Rev. Martin Sargent
15	Gertrude Alice Nowell	Foxboro	Foxboro
	Claude Clifton Crane	Mansfield	Rev. Carl A. Glover
	Joan Milliken	Walpole	Pawtucket, R. I.

## MARRIAGES—Continued

Date 1951	Names	Residence	By Whom Married
15	George James Collins	Norwood	Rev. C. P. Griffin
15	Lorraine Norma Murphy	Walpole	Norwood
16	Kenneth Bashford Kirk	Walpole	Rev. John E. Morgan
16	Viola Marie Giovannucci	Norwood	Walpole
16	Stanley Job Hayward	Walpole	Rev. Paul V. Rattigan
16	Mary Helen Kane	Walpole	Walpole
22	Malcolm Swasey Kemp	Walpole	Rev. John Edward Thomas
22	Priscilla Howe Bryant	Framingham	Hopkinton
22	William Dunne O'Toole	Walpole	Rev. J. F. Minihan
22	Muriel Bernadette Rowen	Norwood	Norwood
23	Paul Edward Fulton	Walpole	Rev. Francis B. Leonard
23	Mary Patricia King	Norwood	Walpole
29	Henry Bennett Murray, Jr.	Walpole	Rev. Francis B. Leonard
29	Mary Louise Richardi	Wash., D. C.	Walpole
29	George Warren Knight	Wash., D. C.	Walpole
29	Yolanda Mary DiGiantommaso	Walpole	Rev. Francis J. McGann
30	Robert Laurence Connolly	Norwood	Walpole
30	Patricia Mary Costello	Walpole	Rev. J. F. Minihan
30	Patrick Joseph Goonan	Norwood	Norwood
6	Marie Deveney	Walpole	Rev. J. Hynes
6	Charles Henry Doucette, Jr.	Wellesley Hills	Brookline
7	Nancy Boyden	Reading	Rev. Francis J. McGann
7	Chester John Grusheski	Walpole	Walpole
11	Ninnette Emelda Petroni	Norwood	George F. Campbell, J. P.
11	John Raphael Connolly	Walpole	Norfolk
11	Mary Isabel Conway	Lynn	Rev. J. F. Minihan
13	Irving Summers Smith	Walpole	Norwood
13	Irene Margaret Sullivan	Walpole	Rev. John J. Berube
13	Joseph Paul Costello	Norwood	East Boston
13	Pauline Priscilla Hrenchuk	Walpole	Rev. Paul V. Rattigan
			Walpole

## MARRIAGES—Continued

## MARRIAGES

57

Date 1951	Names	Residence	By Whom Married
October	Kenneth Lloyd Stuber, Jr.	Walpole	Rev. Francis J. McGann
	Marjorie Ann Lamore	Walpole	Walpole
	Arthur Brooks	Walpole	Rev. Kenneth C. Hawkes
	Mary Elizabeth Langille	N. Attleboro	North Attleboro
	Charles Theodore Ellis, Jr.	Walpole	Rev. John J. Doyle
	Ann Catherine Dalton	Walpole	Prov., Rhode Island
	George Henry Eckhardt, Jr.	Walpole	Rev. Raymond J. Baughan
	Marjorie Jean MacDougall	Norwell	South Weymouth
	Robert Lawrence Peterson	Norwood	Rev. Paul V. Rattigan
	Pauline Palma Capaldo	Walpole	Walpole
	John Dalton	Walpole	Rev. H. Gardner Andersen
	Ruth Miriam Homan	Walpole	Walpole
	Michael Joseph Finley, Jr.	Dedham	Rev. John M. Manion
	Eva Mary Aurilio	Walpole	Walpole
November	John J. Diamond, Jr.	Walpole	John J. Lalor, J. P.
	Irene McAllister	Vermont	Windsor, Vt.
	Frederick Moore Smith	Norwood	Rev. John E. Morgan
	Phyllis A. C. Cote	Walpole	Walpole
	James Eugene Honahan	Walpole	Rev. John J. Darny
	Nancy Ann Hammond	Rockland	Rockland
	Francis Joseph DeRose	Norwood	Rev. Francis J. McGann
	Eleanor Mary Simonelli	Walpole	Walpole
	Donald James Brennan	Walpole	Rev. J. Franklin Knotts
	Regina Marion Cotton	Dedham	Roslindale
10	Robert Louis White	California	Rev. John M. Manion
	Joan Marilyn Cinto	Mansfield	Walpole
	Ronald J. Roof	Norwood	Rev. Francis B. Leonard
	Mary Barbara DiCicco	Norwood	Walpole
22	Paul James Feingold	Mattapan	Rev. Paul V. Rattigan
	Barbara Anne Coyne	Walpole	Walpole

## MARRIAGES—Continued

Date 1951	Names	Residence	By Whom Married
24	Donald Leighton	Norwood	Rev. Francis J. McGann
	Dorothy Helen King	Walpole	Walpole
25	Paul Peter Christopher	Dedham	Rev. Paul V. Rattigan
	Theresa Angeline Macari	Norwood	Walpole
13	Gene Anthony Crognalo	Walpole	Rev. John M. Manion
	Patricia Ann Nicholson	Walpole	Walpole
22	Donald Malcolm Adams	Walpole	Rev. George B. Ratcliffe
	Elsie Luise Kruger	Milton	Milton
24	Louis John Gentile	Medfield	Rev. Lionel A. Whiston
	Mary Fern Trumppolt	Walpole	Wrentham
24	Raymond Francis Ellis	Walpole	Rev. H. Gardner Andersen
	Marion Spencer	Walpole	Walpole
27	Kenneth Edward King	Michigan	Rev. H. Gardner Andersen
	Ruth Elizabeth Boulter	Walpole	Walpole
27	Richard Henry Haskins	Georgia	Rev. H. Gardner Andersen
	Sally Ann Field	Walpole	Walpole
30	Noel Richard Hill	Kansas	Rev. Francis J. McGann
	Mary Ella Tarchea	Walpole	Walpole

Total number of marriages—118



## DEATHS

Recorded in the Town of Walpole during the year ending Dec. 31, 1951.

Date	Name	Age
January	4 Waino Victor Rintala .....	60 years
	5 Charles B. Mason .....	78 "
	5 Baby Girl Ford .....	2 days
	6 Martha D. Wiggin Wheeler .....	85 years
	6 Baby Boy Flower .....	2 days
	8 Henry W. Caldwell .....	80 years
	10 Joseph Lamore .....	80 "
	10 Frank M. Hill .....	70 "
	13 Bertha E. Bock .....	71 "
	13 Josephine Coffin .....	75 "
	14 Alton W. Rowell .....	68 "
	16 James E. Sullivan .....	60 "
	21 George Walter Hubbard .....	82 "
	27 Robert Pembleton .....	70 "
	29 Charles R. Loring .....	70 "
February	3 Delroy Dorman .....	70 "
	4 Andrew S. Holmberg .....	51 "
March	8 David LaCivita .....	4 "
	2 Rose B. Allen .....	85 "
	4 Sarah A. Miney .....	55 "
	5 Coleman J. Howe .....	81 "
	6 Amy B. Eisenhauer .....	53 "
	9 Frederick H. Fuller .....	79 "
	11 Sarah L. F. Randlett .....	91 "
	26 Julia Hancock Ginley .....	77 "
	28 Adeline L. D. Perron .....	62 "
April	30 Reza L. Cote .....	48 "
	4 Albert Jensen .....	84 "
	13 Axel Herbert Johnson .....	62 "
	14 James R. Woodward .....	21 "
	19 Nora E. Culverhouse .....	84 "
	22 Hannah Sullivan .....	73 "
	22 Maria MacDonald .....	69 "
	23 Marie Buckman .....	71 "
	25 Donato Penza .....	79 "
	26 Rosemond Moreau .....	73 "
May	28 Milly P. T. Sawyer .....	60 "
	9 Nancy Davenport .....	25 "
	21 Mildred E. Comfort .....	51 "
June	21 Baby Boy Dusty .....	2 days
	1 George Henry Rvan .....	85 years
	6 Bridget D. Landers .....	80 "
	13 Ezra Hebard .....	74 "
	28 Maurice Morrissey .....	83 "
July	24 Mary H. Blinn .....	92 "
	23 Anna McNulty .....	85 "
	11 Nicholas Bernard Fermano .....	26 "
	13 Eileen A. Costello .....	44 "
	18 James A. Rooney .....	75 "
	18 Olivia O. Harmon .....	74 "
	21 Ralph B. Colwell .....	36 "

## DEATHS—Continued

Date	Name	Age
August	6 Mary Ellen Callahan .....	66 "
	8 George Francis Parslow .....	69 "
	9 William N. Gunn .....	72 "
	11 Joseph Law .....	68 "
	11 George H. Wurzel .....	81 "
	12 Fred E. Wheeler .....	86 "
	25 Elizabeth T. Rogers .....	53 "
	31 Emma S. Chace .....	85 "
September	3 Anna M. Salminen .....	78 "
	7 John P. Barrett .....	55 "
	22 George Caleb Jenks .....	82 "
	25 Nathan O. Gay .....	87 "
	25 Rose Delaney .....	14 hours
	26 Euplio Puopolo .....	60 years
	21 Carmine Broccoli .....	50 "
October	7 Madeline Tocchi .....	57 "
	10 Peter Becker .....	85 "
	15 Annie Novitake Novick .....	64 "
	23 Engvald O. Kellarson .....	54 "
	31 Peter Petroni .....	61 "
November	1 Alexander H. Smith .....	75 "
	8 Charles J. Donnelly .....	61 "
	11 Edwin T. Cobb .....	81 "
	13 David Clark .....	86 "
	18 Baby Boy Verrochi .....	2 days
	24 Florence Ryan .....	58 years
	27 Frederick Merrill Larrabee .....	87 "
	29 Francis Gordon Harris .....	40 "
	30 Camilla Cerbo .....	64 "
December	3 Victoria Bendel Jarvis .....	68 "
	10 Baby Boy Stone .....	22 hours
	11 John F. Sheehan .....	67 years
	12 Blanche Whiting Plimpton .....	70 "
	13 Herbert George Hoffman .....	55 "
	14 Emma E. Smith .....	62 "
	17 Charles Walter Findlay .....	66 "
	25 Louis Giandomenico .....	74 "
	27 Benjamin Dennis Rogers .....	63 "
	30 Cotmia D. Lamonica .....	79 "
	30 Isabel T. Hinton .....	42 "

Number of deaths—92.



The School Committee and Superintendent present this report for the year ending December 31, 1951.

**Executive Committee—**

Mrs. Johnson, Chairman  
Edward Holmes  
Walter Barnes

**Budget, Salary—**

Gilbert Anderson, Chairman  
Edward Holmes  
Mrs. Chick

**Transportation Committee**

Gilbert Anderson Chairman  
Walter Barnes  
Mrs. Chick

**Building Committee—**

Walter Barnes, Chairman  
Gilbert Anderson  
Mrs. Johnson

**Textbook Committee**

Mrs. Chick, Chairman  
Mrs. Johnson  
Edward Holmes

**Health Committee—**

Edward Holmes, Chairman  
Mrs. Chick  
Walter Barnes

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the first Monday of each month at 7:45 P.M. in the School Committee room in the Stone School. It is the wish of the Committee that anyone having suggestions, problems, or desiring information on school affairs appear before the Committee when it is in session.

**Enrollment:** This Table shows our School Enrollment for the past fifteen years.

	Grades 1-6	Grades 7-8	Grades 9-12	Total
1937	900	285	579	1773
1938	901	284	568	1753
1939	893	300	577	1770
1940	883	288	577	1748
1941	883	280	589	1752
1942	856	279	547	1682
1943	854	266	509	1629
1944	801	261	460	1522
1945	850	271	441	1562
1946	878	260	467	1605
1947	878	262	479	1619
1948	939	269	487	1695
1949	1034	258	503	1799
1950	1058	256	519	1833
1951	1099	296	502	1897

**Other Tables and Statistics—**Tables and Charts giving information regarding teachers, enrollment and costs will be found on pages following the Reports by various school officials and supervisors.



**School Committee Activities**—The Walpole School Committee is a member of the Massachusetts Association of School Committee Members. In 1951, members of the Committee have attended two regional meetings of the Association and the annual State Convention in Worcester.

The School Committee initiated action which resulted in the appointment, at the annual Town Meeting, of a School Building Survey Committee, whose function is to discover trends in school population growth, probable school building requirements in the immediate future, and to make recommendations to the Town. Some of the material which appears below is taken from the survey made by that Committee.

**Growth in School Population**—A glance at the Enrollment Table above shows how 1951 enrollments compare with those of 1950, the preceding year. The increase in Grades 1 to 6 was 41 pupils; the overall increase, 1833 in 1950 to 1897 in 1951, was 64. This is the equivalent of an increase of two classrooms. To meet this increase, two additional rooms were opened at the Stone School.

At the Fisher School, increased enrollment had brought about a crowded condition which the four available classrooms could not handle adequately. Grades 5 and 6 were removed from the building in September and are placed, temporarily we hope, in the Stone School.

When schools re-open in September 1952, an additional classroom and teacher will have to be provided for the Plimpton Grades 7-8 now housed in the High School building. Estimated increase in the size of incoming First Grades tends to indicate that an additional teacher will be needed in both Plimpton and Stone Schools.

**New Furniture**—All classrooms of the first four Grades are now equipped with new, modern, movable desk-seat units for pupils. Present plans look forward to equipping all Fifth Grade classrooms with similar units in 1952. This is in line with the policy of the school department to extend this type of replacement upward through the Grades and High School.

**Visual Aids Equipment**—There is an increasing tendency toward the use of so-called visual-aids in classroom teaching. Through gifts and purchases, our schools now have the following equipment:

Bird School—

- 1 16 m.m. Projector, sound on film
- 1 Tape Recorder
- 2 Film-strip Projectors

**Boyden School—**

- 1 16 m.m. Projector, sound on film
- 1 Film-strip Projector

**Fisher School—**

- 1 16 m.m. Projector, sound on film
- 1 Film-strip Projector

**High School—**

- 1 16 m.m. Projector, sound on film
- 1 Tape Recorder
- 1 Film-strip Projector

**Plimpton School—**

- 1 16 m.m. Projector, sound on film
- 2 Film-strip Projectors

**Stone School—**

- 1 16 m.m. Projector, sound on film
- 1 Film-strip Projector

**Testing Program—**A modern testing program has been developed by the Principals. This includes Reading Readiness Tests, Intelligence Tests, and Achievement Tests at all Elementary Grade levels.

**Textbook Adoption—**"World Economics Geography," by York, Row and Cooper was adopted for use in the High School.

**Early Closing Hour in Grade Schools—**As the result of requests from a majority of the parents, all Elementary Schools now have an earlier closing hour. Schools close at 2:30 P.M. Shortening of the noon lunch recess makes this early closing possible without subtracting any time from the school day.

**Transportation—**The increase in school enrollment and the large number of new homes constructed in various parts of the town inevitably means more school transportation. During 1951, it was necessary to use one additional school bus on the West-Main Streets Route. It is equally apparent that still more transportation will be needed in the Fall of 1952.

The use of Plimpton and Brook Streets as part of school bus routes has been discontinued because of hazardous conditions.

A complete survey of the school transportation system was conducted in November. The results of this survey indicate that children are being carried to school under safe and satisfactory conditions. A point of interest is the fact that about 700 of a total enrollment of approximately 1900 pupils or 36% are being transported.

**Salary Schedules**—A salary schedule for school janitors has been adopted. New Salary — Maximums for classroom teachers have been established. Maximum for holders of a Bachelors Degree is now \$3,800. For holders of a Masters Degree, it is \$4,000.

**Education of the Handicapped**—State Laws clearly define the requirements which are placed on a town with regard to the education of mentally and physically handicapped children of school age. A study made by the School Committee indicates that a school department has wide discretion in determining what children should be educated at public expense; the extent to which a given child is educable; when and how education shall be administered. The Committee is continuing a survey of the needs of Walpole in these respects.

**Interscholastic Athletic Council**—In order to permit those who are responsible for athletics in secondary schools to work together in the interest of young people who participate in sports, a State-wide committee of fifteen members has been organized. This is known as the Massachusetts Interscholastic Athletic Council, and is made up of five School Committee members, five Superintendents and five High School Principals. This Council has made a number of proposals which it believes will be helpful in the conduct of interscholastic sports and which will bring about a degree of uniformity among Massachusetts High Schools. These proposals have to do with such things as:

1. Adequate preparation for the first game of a new season.
2. Number of games to be scheduled for a season.
3. Spring football practice, and games.
4. All-Star games.
5. Post-season games.

The Walpole School Committee is represented on the Athletic Council, and has approved its proposals as issued.

**Testing Program in High School**—The School Committee added a formal testing program in 1951. The Boston University School of Education sent its corps of trained examiners to the High School and administered a battery of tests to the entire Junior Class. The test results were scored, analyzed and tabulated for high school use by the Boston University group. The battery of tests included Aptitudes Tests, Achievement Tests and Ability tests. The tabulated results have been placed in the hands of the Guidance Department and have been made available to the teachers. Each pupil, in an individual conference, is being made acquainted with his strong and weak points as indicated by the test results. The program should have

very beneficial effects in stimulating both pupils and teachers and in pointing up our guidance work.

**Dental Program**—The regular program has continued as in past years. The School Department cooperated with Tufts Dental College during a three-year period in the conducting of a controlled experiment involving the use of penicillin-treated tooth powder. The results of the experiment were written up and published in a Dental Magazine having national circulation. The published results showed no cases of allergy and a very high percent of perfect teeth during a period when many cavities would normally be expected. While the experiment, as such, has been completed, the work is being continued on a different scale of supervision since the results certainly warrant it. The tooth powder is still available to the pupils who participated in the experiment and the daily instruction continues.

**Driver Training**—A class designed to prepare pupils to pass the oral part of the examination for a driver's license has been conducted in our high school for many years. Early in 1950, the Course was expanded by the acquisition of a dual-control car which has been used daily in the training of pupils in actual driving experience. The instructor has been one of our high school teachers who was issued an instructor's certificate after taking the course at Northeastern University as prescribed by the Registry of Motor Vehicles. About twenty-five pupils took the "behind-the-wheel" training during the school-year 1950-51. In June of 1951, the Registry of Motor Vehicles sent an examiner to our high school. Fifteen of the pupils took the driver's examination and all fifteen passed successfully, and were issued their driver's licenses. This year, the number taking the Course is considerably larger. The School Department has another man taking the required Course at Northeastern University now, so that we will have a second trained instructor. It is planned to increase the number of hours per day which can be devoted to "behind-the-wheel" training for interested high school pupils.

### Building Repairs Completed In 1951

#### Bird School—

1. Ventilation system opened.
2. Certain walls re-plastered.
3. Fence at rear repaired.
4. Black-top area at North end of building.
5. Grounds graded up to sidewalk.
6. Two outside grills replaced.
7. Two outside doors replaced.
8. Exterior trim painted.
9. Incinerator repaired.



**Boyden School—**

1. Brick walls re-pointed.
2. Interior painted.

**Fisher School—**

1. Roof resingled.
2. Cornice repaired.
3. Steps added at ends of building.
4. Re-building of play yard started.

**High School—**

1. Part of slate roof replaced.
2. New light fixtures in Room 112.

**Plimpton School—**

1. Automatic damper installed in Boiler Room.

**Building Repairs Recommended For 1952****“A” List. Item promised for 1951, but not completed.**

Repair and replace sidewalk at front of High School.

**“B” List—**

Items considered as “musts” by the School Committee.

**Bird School—**

New type light fixtures for Auditorium.  
Re-route hot water system.

**Boyden School—**

Repair or replace conductor-pipes, where needed.

**Fisher School—**

Repair or replace conductor-pipes, where needed.

**High School—**

Improve lighting in Room 209, and two Shops.  
Sliding doors over counter in Cafeteria.  
Provide toilet facilities, Boys' Shower Room.  
Provide drainage in floor of Boys' Shower Room.  
Build Storage Room, at Boiler Room.  
New Grates for both boilers.  
New plates for incinerator.  
Repair or replace metal window-sashes in Boys' Shower Room.

**Plimpton School—**

Repair or replace metal bulkhead at ash pit.  
Replace boiler.  
Two new windows, frames, sash, grill, at air-intake chamber.

**Stone School—**

Replace broken roof slates.

**“C” List—**

Items desirable, but not emphasized.

**Fisher School—**

Re-make lawn.  
Parking lights at South end and rear of school.

**High School—**

Re-make lawn.

Extend cyclone-fence, at Athletic Field.

**Receipts on Account of Schools**—Each year, the Town receives an income from the operation of its schools. This income is increasing each year. In 1947, the amount received by the Town was approximately \$32,000. In 1948, it was \$38,396. In 1949, it was \$42,366. In 1950, it was \$54,425. In 1951, it was \$60,941. This is a substantial reduction of the School Department annual Budget. The money is not available to the School Department, but goes into the General Income account of the Town. If it were permissible to allocate this income in the form of a credit against the Annual Appropriation for schools, it would more truly reflect the actual cost to the citizens for that part of the Town Budget for which the School Department is responsible.

The following Table shows receipts by this Town in 1951 on account of schools:

**Tuition—**

State Wards	\$	593.63	
Boston Wards		577.44	
Individuals		1,690.84	
Town of Norfolk		18,522.04	
N. E. Home for Little Wanderers		3,482.72	
			\$24,866.67

**Transportation Reimbursements—**

State Wards	\$		
N. E. Home for Little Wanderers		376.52	
Commonwealth (Ch. 71, Sec. 7-A)		5,634.00	
			\$ 6,010.52

**State Reimbursements—**

Vocational Tuition	\$	1,766.12	
State Aid		27,980.00	
			\$29,746.12

**Miscellaneous—**

Rentals, etc.	\$	318.04	
			\$ 318.04

Total Receipts			\$60,941.35
----------------	--	--	-------------

**FINANCIAL REPORT**

Appropriation		\$396,221.94
---------------	--	--------------

**Expenditures**

General Control	\$	10,992.20
Instructional Service		295,300.33
Operations		36,507.04

# SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

69

Maintenance	12,393.21	
Fixed Charges	4,013.55	
Auxiliary	12,349.88	
Capital Outlay	756.72	
Transportation	22,635.54	
	<hr/>	394,948.47
Unexpended Balance		<hr/> \$ 1,273.47

## PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL . . .

The enrollment at the High School is somewhat smaller than was anticipated. The fact that fewer enrolled in the entering class accounts for the smaller number in the school. The enrollment by classes on December 21 was:

Freshmen	139
Sophomores	131
Juniors	127
Seniors	105
Total	<hr/> 502

For the last five years, the following members have been enrolled:

1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51
460	473	485	500	525

Attendance has been good as shown by the percentage of 95 for the year ending in December.

Nearly half of the pupils are in the college preparatory division but a check on the number actually attending a higher institution of learning shows that only 24% of the graduates of the class of 1951 are continuing their formal education. The school has a class "A" rating from the State Department of Education and a very high standing with many colleges and universities. In order to continue with this desirable condition, we must insist on intensive work and high grades from the pupils in the college preparatory division. Admission officers in higher institutions of learning do not consider grades below "B" with favor. Parents and pupils should carefully consider the value of the college preparatory curricula before enrollment in it. There are four other curricula which give excellent training for school and adult citizenship.

The Guidance Department continues its work of helping pupils and their parents with any school problems. Some activities of this department are personal interviews, tests, and confer-

ences with small and large groups. Parents are invited to make use of the Guidance Office.

Many teachers have attended the meetings of the P. T. A. and have enjoyed the social contacts of the meetings. The P.T.A. has provided an attractive lunch and rest room for the use of the teachers.

The woodworking shops, mechanical drawing, and household arts rooms are attractive and well equipped. There is an increasing interest in these departments which we hope will continue. The offerings of these courses can be increased to care for expansion of the school enrollment and the demand may necessitate the establishment of a sheet metal and print shop.

Walpole High continues to maintain a good position in athletic competition. The golf team was outstanding in becoming state champions. The physical education program includes all freshman and sophomore pupils. Uniforms for the boys improved the appearance and helped the morale of the different squads.

An activity which appeals to a large number of pupils is the Glee Club. Several public appearances are planned for this group.

There is an increase in enrollment of the drivers' education class. The class work consists of study of the rules of the road, lectures and films on driving as well as actual practice behind the wheel of a car.

The following table shows the organization of the school.

Subject	Number Enrolled	Average Number In A Division
English IV .....	106	20
English III .....	127	20
English II .....	131	21
English I .....	139	22
History and Civics .....	335	25
Economics .....	29	29
Problems of Democracy .....	31	31
Mathematics .....	247	20
Chemistry .....	78	26
Physics .....	32	16
Biology .....	60	30
Latin .....	119	23
Spanish .....	97	19
French .....	105	26
Geography .....	41	20
Business Training .....	32	32
Bookkeeping .....	50	16
Typewriting .....	106	21
Stenography .....	49	24



Transcription .....	11	11
Home Making .....	43	20
Health and Dietetics .....	21	21
Foods and Clothing .....	30	15
Mechanical Drawing .....	85	21
Woodworking .....	80	20
Physical Training .....	266	26
Drivers' Education .....	32	32
Glee Club .....	212	35
Orchestra .....	20	20
Music Appreciation .....	15	4
Art .....	42	8

HAROLD A. STROUT,  
Principal of High School

### SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC . . .

Since I have only been appointed supervisor of music in September, my report must therefore be mostly concerned with future activities and not with the past accomplishments.

**Objectives**—Although music education is usually considered primarily for its avocational possibilities, it is my firm conviction that music in the Walpole schools must serve a far more important objective — assist in training children to become worthwhile future citizens in a democracy.

Music must bring to the child an appreciation of his native land and a respect for and an appreciation of his fellow men regardless of race, nationality or religion. Music education must also support the school program in every way within its means in developing a well rounded education for the child.

**Vocal Music**—In the elementary schools training in music theory has been increased from grades three to eight inclusive. Music reading is now compulsory. Two part singing in the fifth grade and three part singing in the sixth, seventh and eighth grades is now effectively successful. Eventually this will produce a marked improvement in the high school vocal music. Music instruction in the elementary grades is now based upon the moveable "DO" system; a method employed by the majority of schools. Using such a method will make it easier for a child to transfer from one school system to another as well as improve his music reading ability.

Glee clubs have been established for the seventh and eighth grades in the Bird and Plimpton schools which will not only pro-

duce concerts of their own but also will have as a purpose, advanced vocal training necessary for future membership in the high school glee club.

The high school chorus (glee club) has already successfully performed on the Parkman band stand in Boston and will now present an informal concert at the Walpole High School. In the Spring the glee club will produce an operetta.

In the high and elementary schools all performances must grow out of the educational and classroom experiences of the children and not become a production merely for publicity purposes.

**Instrumental Music**—Although a great deal of time is being spent on improving vocal and classroom music, most of the attention is focused upon instrumental instruction for bands and orchestras. This year we are essentially concerned with establishing a good instrumental program from grades one to eight.

In the first and second grades rhythm bands introduce the child to instrumental music. Next spring the third grade classes will learn the fundamental techniques of musical instruments by mastering the tonette or song flute.

At the present time all children from grades five through eight inclusive have the opportunity of free class instruction on all band and orchestra instruments during school time.

Elementary band and orchestra will be formed in February. Because of the diversified choice of instruments, a well augmented sixty-five piece organization is expected.

The above report is to be considered the minimum work covered during the school year 1951-52. If conditions and circumstances permit, increases in the program are to be expected.

ARTHUR E. WILLEY,  
Supervisor of Music

---

## SUPERVISOR OF ART . . .

This annual report is an attempt to explain what is meant by education through art.

The change in the art supervision of grades one, two, and three has brought about a better chance to accomplish the specific duties of an art supervisor. The drawings done by little children are spontaneous and descriptive rather than representational and reveal to the sympathetic observer much concerning each child as an individual. Research is being carried on concerning the relationship between reading achievement and creative expression.

The classroom teacher, being daily associated with the children knows their needs and interests and is, therefore, best qualified to motivate their art activities. The function of the teacher is to guide, motivate, encourage, and evaluate the art experiences of the children. The function of the supervisor is to suggest the most significant content and the most effective methods so that the basic principles of art education may be applied.

General use of the Massachusetts "Curriculum Guide for Primary Grade Teachers" and the "Curriculum Guide for Intermediate Grade Teachers" is recommended. The emphasis is upon creative art expression and the taking of all possible precautions to prevent inhibition of the child's natural desire to represent his ideas. Art "is not the dictating of a teacher's preconceived isolated problem, pattern, or imitative drawing."

Some educators are reluctant to use the word "creative." The use of "self-expression" which tends toward egotism is also objectionable to some. Consideration of the value of genuine child art results in the realization that each drawing is the individual expression of the personality and thoughts of the pupil and is, therefore, very meaningful. The use of the term "individual expression" is becoming increasingly more popular.

Educational development of the child as a member of a democratic society involves varied experiences which make for the maximum growth of each pupil in accordance with his ability. It is our purpose to make provision for such growth. The general belief is that it cannot be done by means of imitation but by encouraging thought, the development of critical judgment, the solving of problems in an objective manner.

Art is for everyone, not only for the students with a desire to specialize. The trend toward originality rather than emphasis upon technique and skill should definitely encourage high school students to take art for the enjoyment to be obtained from the manipulation of the elements of line, form, color, and texture and exploration of the possibilities of arranging such elements in accordance with art principles. Often lines and color serve as a means of expression when words are inadequate. Art should be functional. It is essential to remember, as stated in the guide already mentioned, "nature is not the standard for judging art."

Once more it is a pleasure to give credit to the numerous members of the school organization whose assistance has enabled us to progress.

HELENA M. PARKER,  
Art Supervisor

**PHYSICAL EDUCATION . . .**

The greatest improvement in the physical education program this past year was made with the completion of the New Stone School thus giving the pupils there for the first time an opportunity to have the same type of activities that have been available regularly during the winter season to those in other buildings. This Fall the all-purpose room was made available for class work which is a decided improvement over the cafeteria particularly from an acoustical standpoint.

In general, the curriculum is constantly being revised, eliminating some activities, revising others and adding new material to the program so as to keep the whole program abreast of the modern educational concept.

It is my intent to keep the activity program as nearly identical as possible in each school; however, it does become necessary to adapt many activities because of the various facilities in each school both indoors and outdoors.

As new activities are taught, the children, in the lower grades particularly, are shown how they may be adapted for small groups for use at home or during recess periods at school.

In the junior high schools, tournaments are held for the girls in volleyball and softball. In the later winter months a homeroom tournament is conducted and later games between the Bird and Plimpton schools are scheduled. In June, softball games are held in the same manner as the volleyball. Last spring it was possible to have games several afternoons a week because of the shortened school day in the first six grades. When this can be done much greater interest is shown by the students. It is my hope that a larger and more varied program of after school sports can be made available to these junior high girls shortly.

This year the junior high school girls had an opportunity to witness the National Field Hockey Tournament held at Wellesley College at Thanksgiving and at the same time to see the best hockey players from Scotland play one of our better teams.

It is gratifying to note the improvement in skills of the girls entering junior high school and this can only be the result of the increased amount of work being covered each year in the lower grades.

DOROTHY L. SHEPARD,  
Supervisor of Physical Education



**SUPERVISOR OF HOUSEHOLD ARTS . . .**

**Junior High School**—The basic work of the sixth grade sewing class is the operation of the sewing machines and handling of materials to make simple garments. This leads to skills in cutting and joining pieces together to make smocks used in foods classes. The interpretation and use of a commercial pattern, the handling of a sewing machine and simple attachments all prove the skill of the girls in the completion of a school girls cotton costume in grade 8.

Nutrition and Health correlated with foods work in the junior high school classes is designed to give each girl a knowledge of the preparation and serving of nutritionally adequate breakfast and luncheon foods.

A recent (October 1951) survey of girls in grades 6, 7 and 8 on breakfast eating habits, shows that 33% of our girls come to school poorly equipped to do a good days work. Nutritionists agree that an adequate breakfast should consist of a serving of fruit or juice, cereal, bread and butter, and milk. With the cooperation of home and school for healthier, better children, I hope a survey in 1952 will show better results.

**Senior High School**—The Senior High School Home Economics Course enrollment has increased 27% this year — all except one class is crowded to capacity. Interest in these classes grows each year.

The regular Household Arts Classes 1 & II have completed the prescribed work in Foods, such as food preservation (including canning, making of jams, jellies and pickles) food buying, menu planning, food preparation and serving, with emphasis on the importance of vitamins and minerals in everyday meals. These classes will continue to the latter half of the year with clothing instruction on cottons, wools, rayons and nylon, making as many garments for themselves as they can finish. Each girl will complete at least three projects, such as a skirt, blouse and dress. Many girls will accomplish more than this.

The homemaking classes, which admit any girl from any course in the high school, who has time available, have completed courses in Good Grooming, knitting, and home nursing, and will finish the year with sewing. They will make various garments according to their ability.

A course in Health and Dietetics including Invalid Cookery, has been taught the Household Arts Juniors and Seniors. This has been a very practical course with First Aid practices included in each unit. It has been very helpful and interesting to the girls.

A short course in chair caning was given to the Sophomore Household Arts classes. This is not in the regular curriculum but was inserted between projects as an extra subject.

We feel that every girl in high school should have an opportunity to get some home economics education since she will need it in whatever walk of life she may enter. At the present time this is not possible but as the interest grows, we feel that goal comes nearer every year.

LOUISE SCHUELER

Junior High School Teacher

RUTH GOULD SHUFELT

Senior High School Teacher

---

### **SUPERVISOR OF MANUAL ARTS . . .**

The school year of 1950-1951 started with three hundred and fifty students enrolled in the shop courses in grades six through twelve. Of this number, two thirds are enrolled in grades six, seven, and eight, as shopwork is compulsory in the grades. Mr. Thomas Cairney is the instructor in this area. The Civic Arts Course for High School Students, is under the instruction of Mr. Stanley Dziejma, and the Manual Arts Course is under my instruction.

The year has closely followed the previous ones, with supplies expensive and hard to obtain. The boys are engaged in applying the knowledge gained through instruction in the various phases of Woodworking and Woodfinishing, to the building of many diversified projects which will be useful in the home. We are also called upon at times to make emergency repairs to the building and its equipment.

We were asked to put on a program for the May meeting of the P.T.A. and decided to stage a small exhibition in the auditorium with some of the boys giving short talks of explanation relative to the projects which they had built. The meeting was well attended and the comment was pleasing to hear.

In November we had Open House Night in the shops and drafting room for the general public and had many visitors who were impressed by the work being done by the boys.

Our Shop Courses cover instruction in the following areas: general basic tool processes; advanced tool processes; machine operation, care and maintenance; safety; planning; design; woodfinishing; identification of materials; and correlation with Mechanical Drawing, Mathematics, Geography, Botany, Industrial History, and Civics.

The Mechanical Drawing Courses cover instruction in Constructive Geometry, Orthographic Projection, Development of Surfaces, Devices for Transmission of Power, Small Machine

Design, Architectural Drawing and Construction, Freehand Sketching, and Aircraft Drawing and Design.

GEORGE H. CONATY,  
Supervisor of Manual Arts

---

### **PHYSICIAN FOR THE HIGH AND PLIMPTON SCHOOLS . . .**

I wish to submit my report for the High and Plimpton Schools. With the capable assistance of Miss Downing, the School Nurse, physical examinations of the children have been completed.

An outstanding defect is "flat-feet."

Special examinations were given students participating in athletic activities.

T. M. CONNELL, M.D.,  
School Physician

---

### **PHYSICIAN FOR THE BIRD AND FISHER SCHOOLS . . .**

With the cooperation of our school nurse, Miss Alice Downing, the children of both schools have been examined. Notices of the defects have been sent to the parents.

I found a large number of uncorrected defects in both schools, particularly at the Bird School, that have been persistent since admission of the children to school. Many heart conditions and diseased tonsils and adenoids have been neglected by parents. These children should be taken to their family physician and have their conditions remedied. A common condition noted was a large number of overweight children. Obesity in itself in the growing child probably is not serious but it may be a glandular dysfunction in many cases which can be corrected. If not corrected obesity may lead to diabetes, hypertension or other conditions which may be serious later in life. I noted very few cases of malnutrition. Pronated feet was a common defect which can be helped in the growing child so later on in life trouble can be avoided in locomotion.

Our school nurse, Miss Downing, will be glad to assist any family that might need her advice as to correcting these defects and I trust that the parents of these children will do better than they have in the past.

Sanitary conditions at both schools are excellent.

E. R. DeROMA, M.D.,  
School Physician

**PHYSICIAN FOR THE BOYDEN AND STONE SCHOOLS . . .**

After having examined the children of the Boyden and Stone Schools, I wish to report that in general I found the children to be in good health. The parents of the few found to have correctable physical defects were notified of these conditions.

I wish to express my thanks to Miss Downing, our school nurse; Miss McCollum and Mr. Graney, Principals of the Boyden and Stone Schools respectively; and to the teaching staffs of both schools for their kind cooperation.

R. W. BOURKE, M.D.,  
School Physician

---

**THE SCHOOL NURSE . . .**

The routine procedures of the health program, with the exception of one, have been completed for the year.

The exception is the X-raying of the senior class, and that will take place in January, at the time of the mass X-raying in the town.

Wedged in with all of the routine work, are the ever increasing social problems of our school children, and this past year has been filled with them.

I would like to get a message to the parents through this report, because it is so essential that all children be closely supervised at all times, not only during the hours of school, but every hour around the clock.

Much has been heard of the threats and dangers to the youth of today through the use of marijuana cigarettes and other offenses against the morals of children.

The adolescent group is not the only group involved. The so-called pre-adolescent group is also being affected, and this is causing considerable alarm among the workers in this field.

The schools, the police department, and social agencies are working together, and all have to be extremely alert.

The constant vigilance and absolute co-operation of all parents are necessary. The parents should know at all times, where their children are, who they are with, and what they are doing. The parents should report to the schools or the police department any information they know will be helpful.

By continuing to work together, we will keep not only the narcotic menace, but other harmful influences out of Walpole.

ALICE L. DOWNING, R.N.,  
School Nurse



## MEMBERSHIP — DECEMBER 31, 1951

Grade	Bird	Boydén	Fisher	High	Plimpton	Stone	Total
1	38	12	25		33	76	184
2	52	13	27		35	50	177
3	62	10	26		39	66	203
4	79	19	22		28	72	220
5	61	10			33	60	164
6	42	16			30	60	148
7	77				87		164
8	62			139	70		132
9				131			139
10				127			131
11				105			127
12				0			105
Post Graduate							0
Totals	473	80	100	502	355	384	1894
Corresponding Date December 31, 1950	468	79	124	527	335	312	1845

## WALPOLE TOWN REPORT

## SHOWING ANNUAL ENROLLMENT IN EACH GRADE

Dec. 31	Ungraded	Grades												Post Graduate	Totals
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII		
1942	10	148	153	138	143	131	143	132	150	131	156	121	127	1	1684
1943	12	144	140	145	134	145	131	144	122	155	127	130	96	1	1629
1944	9	157	118	139	150	127	152	134	125	124	128	100	100	2	1565
1945		160	142	127	142	148	126	144	128	125	111	119	79		1551
1946		184	145	130	129	138	145	122	138	132	118	94	112	1	1591
1947		186	160	141	132	126	134	139	123	157	122	98	94	2	1614
1948		226	157	151	150	128	122	139	132	142	139	107	96	1	1690
1949		231	213	156	156	153	130	125	135	153	124	123	101	2	1802
1950		158	219	214	161	151	159	135	121	154	140	118	113	2	1845
1951		184	177	203	220	164	148	164	132	139	131	127	105		1894

AGE GRADE TABLE — OCTOBER 1, 1951

Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Totals
I	M	27	71	6														104
	F	28	49	1														78
II	M		23	68	13	2												106
	F		25	38	6													69
III	M		1	37	53	13	1	1										106
	F		1	42	7	1												93
IV	M				51	59	10	3	3									126
	F				47	46	5											98
V	M				24	24	43	11	7	1								86
	F				31	31	40	5	2									78
VI	M						24	34	9	5	3							75
	F						23	43	5									73
VII	M				1	1	23	16	49	13	1	4						87
	F							31	28	9	5							72
VIII	M								20	26	14	9	1					70
	F								20	35	8		1					64
IX	M								2	20	27	10	3					62
	F								1	25	33	15	4					78
X	M										20	24	11	5				60
	F										25	40	7	2				74
XI	M											16	34	7	3			60
	F										2	28	31	6	1			68
XII	M												18	25	6	1		50
	F												19	35	3			57
Totals	M	27	95	111	117	98	78	65	90	65	69	63	67	37	9	1		992
	F	28	74	81	96	85	69	79	56	69	73	83	62	43	4			902
Grand Totals		55	169	192	213	183	147	144	146	134	142	146	129	80	13	1		1894

## WALPOLE TOWN REPORT

## COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT -- JANUARY TO JANUARY

	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951
General Control	\$8,385.87	\$8,912.55	\$10,057.25	\$10,183.56	10,992.20
Teachers' Salaries	204,894.68	219,714.74	231,072.65	239,761.09	275,647.35
Text Books	4,237.02	5,064.00	6,424.02	7,197.66	5,006.30
Instructional Supplies	6,202.85	4,467.18	6,892.30	6,100.43	8,295.96
Other Instructional Service	1,002.73	1,559.35	1,457.62	1,748.37	1,957.17
Janitors' Salaries	20,671.43	21,080.54	22,304.24	22,144.64	25,077.84
Light, Power and Water	4,950.32	6,462.72	5,914.58	6,542.77	7,473.53
Janitors' Supplies	3,228.09	1,977.65	2,888.21	3,272.24	3,932.08
Services Other Than Personal	37.06	33.80	45.24	28.19	23.59
Maintenance of Equipment	2,575.32	3,799.54	3,733.85	9,173.92	12,393.21
Libraries	243.05	74.15	37.37	45.45	263.22
Health Service	4,632.87	4,589.69	4,834.82	4,943.32	5,244.62
Transportation	17,852.14	19,406.24	21,049.61	22,863.64	22,635.54
Recreation	4,177.01	2,996.73	2,358.09	1,883.33	918.53
Vocational Education and Tuition	2,244.30	2,822.40	3,030.70	4,192.77	4,013.55
Manual Arts	449.39	1,383.25	1,090.48	2,548.49	1,903.00
Domestic Arts	321.14	451.04	399.18	338.48	330.23
Capital Outlay	965.74	390.76		850.00	797.00
Cafeterias	2,487.00	3,455.92	3,627.84	4,231.00	7,901.04
Driver Education				31.33	142.51
Police Dept.				210.00	
Totals	\$289,558.02	\$308,647.35	\$327,218.05	348,290.68	394,948.47



## TEACHERS IN SERVICE — December 1951

School and Grade	Name	Where Educated	Year of App't. in Walpole
<b>Bird School—</b>			
Principal	John F. Powers	Boston College	1932
Grades VII, VIII	Mary Phelan	Regis College	1950
Grades VII, VIII	Barbara Gullich	Bridgewater Teachers College	1950
Grades VII, VIII	Raymond Hart	Holy Cross College	1947
Grades VII, VIII	Mildred Dolan	Hyannis Normal School	1920
Grades VI	Dorothy Wilber	Framingham Normal	1933
Grade V	Florence Shattuck	Lowell Normal	1930
Grades V, VI	Dorothy Saulnier	University of Massachusetts	1950
Grades IV, V	Jane Mahony	Bridgewater Teachers College	1951
Grade IV	Katherine Drea	R. I. College of Education	1930
Grade IV	Elizabeth Corcoran	Lesley College	1950
Grade III	Loretta Walsh	Hyannis Normal	1918
Grade III	Irene Woodward	Regis College	1946
Grade II	Mary Spillane	Framingham Normal	1932
Grade II	Grace Sullivan	Perry Normal School	1948
Grade I	Jean Roy	Bridgewater Teachers College	1942
<b>Boyden School—</b>			
Principal	Marion McCallum	Fitchburg Teachers College	1935
Grades V, VI	Olive Wheeler	Northfield Seminary	1949
Grades III, IV	Margaret Burke	Bridgewater Teachers College	1947
Grades I, II			
<b>Fisher School—</b>			
Principal	Edith Adams	Framingham Normal	1936
Grades IV	Teresa Kannally	Gorham Normal	1942
Grades III	Rosamond Patton	Hyannis Normal	1913
Grades II			

## TEACHERS IN SERVICE — Continued

School and Grade	Name	Where Educated	Year of App't. in Walpole
Grades I	Rita McLaughlin	Framingham Teachers College	1950
<b>High School—</b>			
Headmaster	Harold A. Strout	Bates College	1923
Sub-Master	Sheldon B. Goodrich	Amherst College	1931
Mathematics	Marjorie Sline	Regis College	1942
Physics	A. F. Galarneau	Harvard	1950
Physical			
Education	William Jurgelevich	Boston University	1951
Guidance	Mary A. Bullock	Boston University	1944
Guidance	John Davidson	Boston University	1939
English	Dorothy Newcomb	Boston University	1930
English	Joan Hale	Emmanuel College	1934
English	Margaret Early	Boston University	1948
English	Eleanor Flynn	Regis College	1936
English	Francis J. de	Jackson College	1950
Latin	Margaret Moore	Georgian Court College	1931
French	Mona Kennedy	Bates College	1939
History	Louise Darnedy	Brown University	1927
History	Thomas Riley	Holy Cross College	1942
Commercial M	Margaret Kannally	Hyannis Normal	1931
Commercial	Beulah A. Thayer	Maine School of Commerce	1925
Commercial	Ella M. Howe	Boston University	1929
Household Arts	Ruth Shufelt	Boston University	1947
Foreign			
Languages	Ernest Camelio	Harvard	1938
Physical	Mildred Wallace	Boston School of Physical Education	1928
Training			

## TEACHERS IN SERVICE — Continued

School and Grade	Name	Where Educated	Year of App't. in Walpole
Manual Arts	George Conaty	Fitchburg Normal	1928
Manual Arts	Stanley Dziejma	Fitchburg State Teachers College	1949
Plimpton School—	Leonard F. Downs	Boston University	1918
Principal	Mildred Noxon	Boston Teachers College	1946
Grades VII, VIII	John Tokaz	Massachusetts State College	1934
Grades VII, VIII	Jeanette Wilcox	Framingham Teachers	1938
Grades VII, VIII	Stephen Hart	Boston College	1945
Grades VII, VIII	Marguerite Kenney	North Adams Normal	1922
Grade VI	Liette Morin	Bridgewater Teachers	1943
Grade V	Kathryn Langen	Fitchburg Normal	1922
Grade IV	Substitute	Emmanuel	1951
Grade III	Marie Farrell	Wheelock Kindergarten School	1920
Grade II	Substitute		
Grade I	Alice O. Tarr		
Stone School—	Robert M. Graney	Boston College	1933
Principal	Thomas Jackson	Boston College	1922
Grade VI	Clare Peach	Bridgewater Teachers College	1951
Grade V	Alice Mansir	Casline Normal	1922
Grade V	Doris McMorrow	Bridgewater Teachers College	1943
Grade IV	Substitute		
Grade IV	Mary Murphy	Emmanuel	1949
Grade III	Elsie Driscoll	Hyannis Normal	1920
Grade III	Claire Fyfe	Bridgewater Teachers College	1950
Grade II	Margaret Grady	St. Joseph's Teachers College	1946
Grade II	Barbara Hayes	Leslie College	1951

## TEACHERS IN SERVICE — Continued

School and Grade	Name	Where Educated	Year of App't. in Walpole
Grade I	Nancy Williams	Wheelock College	1951
Grade I	Substitute		
Grade I	Substitute		
Special Teachers—			
Art	Helena Parker	Massachusetts School of Art State Teachers College Bouve Boston School of Physical Education New England Conservatory of Music Pennsylvania College for Women Framingham Normal	1929
Shop	Thomas Cairney		1949
Physical	Dorothy Shepard		1944
Training	Arthur Willey		1951
Music	Francis Dunlevy		1951
Music, Assistant	Louise Schueler		1929
Domestic Arts			



Name	Courses Completed In 1951	Where Taken
Thomas Cairney	Educational Administration	Harvard-Boston University
Marie Farrell	Field Studies in Science	Harvard-Boston University
Margaret Grady	The Improvements of Speech	Harvard-Boston University
Raymond Hart	Music In Elementary School	Boston University
Marguerite Kenney	Economics	Boston University
Kathryn Langen	Physics	Boston University
Liette Morin	Childrens Emotions and Classroom Behavior	Harvard-Boston University
Mary Alice Murphy	The Improvement of Speech	Harvard-Boston University
Louise Schueler	Educational Psychology	Bridgewater Teachers College
Dorothy Shepard	Child Growth and Development	Bridgewater Teachers College
Clara Sweeney	Philosophy of Education	Bridgewater Teachers College
John Tokaz	Child Psychology	Dedham-Harvard
Arthur Willey	Creative Cookery	Simmons College
Mary Bullock	Current Problems in Home Economics	Simmons College
Ernest S. Camelio	Education	Ralph Page, Y.W.C.A.
George H. Conaty	Folk Dancing	Bridgewater Teachers College
	U. S. Foreign Affairs	Harvard-Boston University
	Childrens Emotions and Classroom Behavior	Tufts College
	Current Educational Problems	Tufts College
	Administration of Secondary Schools	Tufts College
	Principles of Elementary Education	Tufts College
	Sociology (The Family)	Boston College
	The Counselling Process	Boston University
	Introduction Romance Philology	Boston University
	Spoken Spanish (Thesis Writing)	Boston University
	Directed Study Spanish Literature	Boston University
	Spanish Drama Golden Age	Boston University
	A Directed Study (Cervantes) in Spanish Literature	Boston University
	Romance Philology	Boston University
	Present Day Spanish	Boston University
	Oral English Expression	Boston University
	Written English Expression	Boston University

Name	Courses Completed In 1951	Where Taken
Margaret Early	Relationship of School to Society	Boston University
Frances Jorde	Improvement of Instruction in English	Boston University
Joan Hale	Improvement of Reading	Boston University
Alexander F.	Family Financial Security Education	University of Penn.
Galarneau, Jr.	Children Emotions and Class Room Behavior	Harvard-Boston University
	Unit Method	Boston University
	Community Health	Boston University
	Anatomy and Physiology	Boston University
	Child Growth and Development	Boston University
	Health Guidance	Boston University
	Safety Education	Boston University
	Field Studies in Science	Fitchburg Teachers College
Stanley A. Dzicjma	Psychology of Education I and II	Fitchburg Teachers College
	Psychology for the Slow Learner	Fitchburg Teachers College
	Principles of Supervision	Fitchburg Teachers College
	Written Expression	Boston University
	Changing Practices in Education	Boston University
Helena M. Parker		
	Accredited Trips	
Mildred Dolan	Europe	
Dorothy Wilber	Hawaii	
Jeannette Wilcox	Hawaii	

**Changes In Teaching Force . . .**

## Resignations

Mary Clark, to be married  
Marion Morse, to teach elsewhere  
Ruth Riordan, to teach elsewhere  
Laurie Startz, to be married  
Gerard Desrosiers, to teach elsewhere  
Bernice Erkelen, Assistant Music Supervisor

## Appointments or Elections

Marie Farrell, to teach at the Plimpton School  
Barbara Hayes, to teach at the Stone School  
William Jurgelevich, to teach at the High School  
Jane Mahony, to teach at the Bird School  
Clarie Peach, to teach at the Stone School  
Arthur Willey, Music Supervisor  
Nancy Williams, to teach at the Stone School  
Frances Dunlevy, Assistant Music Supervisor

## Transfer

Mary Murphy, from Plimpton to Stone School

**GRADUATING CLASS OF 1951 . . .**

- Alba M. Alberico  
 \*John James Allen  
 Gunars Apsitis  
 Virginia Elizabeth Aurilio  
 Ann Marie Bailey  
 Roger H. Barstow  
 Bruce R. Benson  
 Rose Eleanor Boulter  
 \*Carey Gail Bourke  
 \*Priscilla Marie Boyden  
 Walter R. Boyden, Jr.  
 Prudence Julia Broadley  
 Warren H. Buckman  
 \*Margaret Jean Cann  
 Kenneth Alden Carlson  
 Marion V. Carlson  
 James H. Cavanaugh  
 Henry John Cecchi, Jr.  
 Gertrude Ann Chambers  
 Barbara Ann Chaplin  
 Parker N. Chick, Jr.  
 Paul J. Churchill  
 \*Mary Dorothy Ciannavei  
 Richard Coleman Connors  
 Joan Mary Craig  
 Robert A. Creed  
 Norma Elizabeth Cumiskey  
 Garrett Henry Dalton, Jr.  
 Thomas Dalton  
 Charles Edward Davey, Jr.  
 Louise Maxine Davis  
 \*Rosemarie DeMichele  
 John F. D'Espinosa  
 Gertrude Marie Doan  
 Jeannette M. Dumas  
 Robert D. Eames  
 David S. Farris  
 James E. Fitzgerald  
 Marjorie Ann Fitzgerald  
 James Patrick Fitzgibbons  
 Francis Dennis Flanagan  
 Robert L. Foley  
 \*Dorothy Louise Fredrickson  
 Frances Ann Fulton  
 \*Adeline Theresa Gazerro  
 Albert F. Gilmore, Jr.  
 Barbara Ellen Gilmore  
 Walter James Golden  
 Charles H. Gould  
 \*Elinor Ann Hale  
 Marilyn Diane Hardy  
 \*Richard Thurber Hawkins  
 Thelma Lou Hill  
 Vera R. Hovey  
 \*Cheryl Jean Illingworth  
 Marjorie L. Jones  
 Norma Marian Jones  
 Philip Patrick Kane  
 Claire Louise Kannally  
 Lewis John Kannally  
 James Douglas Kehoe  
 James S. Kramer  
 Janet Marie Lamore  
 Anthony W. Lamperti  
 Marion J. Lang  
 Ann Marie Legge  
 John Taylor Lovering Locke  
 James G. MacDonald  
 \*Ann Jane McComb  
 Alice McDavitt  
 Thomas Joseph McHugh  
 Joan Meau  
 Dennis Michael Michaud  
 William C. Morgan  
 \*Paul Herbert Mudgett  
 Ann Alice Mullen  
 Mary Margaret O'Connor  
 Arlene Eleanor Osterberg  
 Howard F. Parsons  
 Mary Elizabeth Patton  
 John Frederick Peaslee  
 Harold E. Pettis, Jr.  
 Valerie Ann Picone  
 Robert W. Pratt  
 Dorothy Mary Ray  
 \*Cynthia Jane Reed  
 Joann Mary Restaino  
 Richard G. Ripley  
 Helen Robbins  
 Thomas Roberts



\*Raymond C. Rockwood  
 Frances Marie Rubini  
 Richard Hugh Salomaa  
 Risto Salomaa  
 Robert E. Samsel  
 Robert C. Sansone  
 Marlene E. Shufelt  
 Joseph Vincent Simpson  
 Joan Elsa Sjoberg  
 Earl C. Smith  
 Jane Caroline Smith  
 George B. Sointu  
 Emily Mae Sprague  
 Lois Helen Stanhope

Leon F. Stowers  
 Lawrence R. Sundberg  
 \*Jack W. Swenson  
 Alice Ruth Taylor  
 Celia M. Trank  
 \*Edward John Tumavicus  
 \*Audrey Louise Urquhart  
 Nancy Ruth Waechter  
 Constance Wait  
 Elaine Mary Welch  
 Betsy Ann White  
 Robert Malcolm White  
 Richard Whitehead

\*Members of Epsilon Pi Epsilon (Honorary)

### Members of the Class of 1951 Enrolled In College . . .

Alberico, Alba	Cooley-Dickinson Hospital, Northampton
Allen, John J.	Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.
Apsitis, Gunars	Northeastern University, Boston
Benson, Bruce	Hebron Academy, Hebron, Maine
Bourke, Carey	Jackson College, Medford
Boyden, Priscilla	Faulkner Hospital, Boston
Broadley, Prudence	Boston Conservatory of Music, Boston
Buckman, Warren	Stockbridge, Amherst
Cann, Margaret	University of Massachusetts, Amherst
Carlson, Madeline	Forsythe Dental, Boston
Cavanaugh, James	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
Chick, Parker	New Hampton Prep., New Hampton, N. H.
Ciannavei, Maria	Trinity College, Washington, D. C.
Connors, Richard	Providence College, Providence, R. I.
Craig, Joan	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston
Dalton, Garrett	Boston College, Boston
Davey, Charles	Northeastern University, Boston
Davis, Louise	Chandler Business School, Boston
Dumas, Jeannette	Pondville Hospital, Walpole
Fitzgerald, James	St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.
Fitzgerald, Marjorie	Hinton Laboratory, Pratt Diagnostic Hospital
Foley, Robert	Boston College, Boston
Fredrickson, Dorothy	Katharine Gibbs, Providence, R. I.
Gilmore, Albert	University of Massachusetts, Amherst
Gould, Charles	University of Massachusetts, Amherst
Hardy, Marilyn	Sturdy Memorial Hospital, Attleboro
Hawkins, Richard	West Point, West Point, N. Y.

Illingworth, Cheryl .....	Salem Memorial Hospital, Salem
Jones, Marjorie .....	Forsythe Dental, Boston
Kannally, Claire .....	Cooley-Dickinson Hospital, Northampton
Kramer, James .....	Huntington Prep., Boston
Lamperti, Anthony .....	Boston College, Boston
Legge, Anne .....	Children's Hospital, Boston
Locke, John T. L. ....	Bridgeton Academy, North Bridgeton, Maine
Meau, Joan .....	Pondville Hospital, Walpole
Morgan, William .....	St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.
Mudgett, Paul .....	University of Maine, Orono, Maine
O'Connor, Mary .....	Bridgewater State Teachers College, Bridgewater
Osterberg, Arlene .....	Chandler School, Boston
Patton, Mary E. ....	University of Massachusetts, Amherst
Reed, Cynthia .....	University of Massachusetts, Amherst
Roberts, Thomas .....	Northeastern University, Boston
Rockwood, Raymond .....	Brown & Sharpe Apprentice Program, Providence, R. I.
Shufelt, Marlene .....	Peabody School, Norwood
Simpson, Joseph .....	St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.
Sjoberg, Joan .....	Gray Business School, Portland, Maine
Smith, Jane .....	Vermont Junior College
Sprague, Emily .....	Framingham Teachers College, Framingham
Swenson, Jack .....	Bowdoin College, New Brunswick, Maine
Tumavicus, Edward .....	Boston University, Boston
Urquhart, Audrey .....	University of Massachusetts, Amherst
Waechter, Nancy .....	University of Massachusetts, Amherst
Wait, Constance .....	William & Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

**CHARLES FALES FUND SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE . . .**

The Charles Fales Fund Scholarship Committee presents herein its seventeenth annual report.

The following officers were elected at the December meeting: Mr. Joseph Erker, Chairman; Mrs. Katharine Chick, Secretary.

The awarding of the Scholarships is based on the following excerpts from the will of Lewis F. Fales:

"In memory of my father, one hundred thousand dollars, to be known as the "Charles Fales Fund," to the Town of Walpole, Massachusetts, provided, unless a Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds is then existing in said Town, said Town shall have created a board of Commissioners of Trust Funds in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts within two years from the time said Town is notified by my said Trustees so to do. The income from said funds to be used for scholarships to be paid as hereinafter provided to students, male or female, of the Schools of the Town who become students at any university, college or institute. Such scholarships are to be as nearly as practical each for the sum of five hundred dollars annually, and to be paid to each undergraduate in a university, college, or institute to whom it may be awarded by a Committee to be known as the Charles Fales Fund Scholarship Committee," which Committee shall consist of the Superintendent of the Schools of Walpole for the time being, the Principal of the High School of Walpole for the time being, and if there be any time more than one High School in Walpole the Principals of each High School for the time being, and the members for the time being of the School Committee or other body having charge of the Schools of Walpole. The awards of Scholarships shall be for one year and shall be made during the month of December of each and every year. Said Scholarship Committee shall keep a record of its doings and make a report to the Town at the end of each year. It shall so far as practical keep in touch with the progress and standing of each student to whom an award of a scholarship has been made. It is not my desire to hamper in any way the Committee in making their award, but there are these factors which I desire they should take into consideration — Character, Scholarship, and Physical and Mental Vigor. I also desire that students wishing to extend their education along technical lines, shall, other things being equal be given preference."

The amount available for distribution this year was \$3,289.19 In accordance with the provisions of the will that scholarships are to be as nearly as practical each for the sum of five hundred dollars, seven scholarships were awarded.

The Committee, after a careful investigation of the candidates, awarded scholarhips to the following:

Barbara Bartholomew, University of Massachusetts  
Janice Griswold, University of Maine  
Joanne Kennedy, Bates College  
Raymond McKenna, Brown University  
Elsie Meyer, Eastern Nazarene  
Paul Mudgett, University of Maine  
Margaret Rockwood, University of Massachusetts

JOSEPH ERKER, Chairman  
KATHARINE CHICK, Secretary  
WALTER BARNES  
GILBERT ANDERSON  
EDWARD HOLMES  
ELEANOR JOHNSON  
ARTHUR C. JONES, Superintendent  
HAROLD A. STROUT, Principal  
Charles Fales Scholarship  
Committee



**TOWN ACCOUNTANT . . .**

Report for the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Walpole for the year ending December 31, 1951, together with a statement of the Town's indebtedness.

## RECEIPTS—GENERAL REVENUE

## TAXES

## Current Year—

Poll	\$4,830.00	
Personal	79,807.15	
Real Estate	662,720.28	
Motor Excise	71,591.46	
	<hr/>	\$818,948.89

## Previous Years—

Poll	140.00	
Personal	2,569.26	
Real Estate	36,760.60	
Motor Excise	6,893.54	
	<hr/>	46,362.77

## From State—

Income Tax	63,252.24	
Corporation	181,788.46	
Meal Tax-Ch. 64-B.O.A.A.	602.85	
Reimbursement-Loss of Taxes	881.70	
Schools-High School Transportation	5,634.00	
Dept. of Education—Ch. 70	24,080.12	
Vocational Guidance	1,766.12	
Public Service Franchise	4.90	
Metropolitan Sewerage South S. F.	5,212.84	
	<hr/>	283,223.23

## LICENSES AND PERMITS

Amusement	100.00
Auctioneer	2.00
Bowling	10.00
Filling Station	28.00
Juke Box	5.00
Junk	50.00
Liquor	8,702.00
Peddlers	13.00
Pin Ball	276.33
Revolver	31.00
Sale of Firearms	4.40
Special Beer	22.00
Special Beer & Wine	7.00
Sunday	253.00

Sunday Bowling	10.00	
Used Car Dealers	180.00	
Victuallers	66.00	
	<hr/>	9,809.73
<b>FINES AND FORFEITS</b>		
<b>Fines—</b>		
Court		559.00
<b>GRANTS AND GIFTS</b>		
<b>From County—</b>		
Dog Licenses		1,302.35
<b>SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS</b>		
<b>Sewer Assessments—</b>		
1950 Sewers Added to Taxes	321.07	
1951 Sewers Added to Taxes	1,785.67	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	1,292.91	
Sewers Paid in Advance	1,760.71	
Special Entrance Fees	421.51	
	<hr/>	5,581.87
Total from General Revenue		<hr/> \$1,165,788.47

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

<b>Selectmen—</b>		
Rents: Blackburn Memorial	200.00	
V.F.F.	2.00	
Court Room	1,500.00	
Old Stone School	400.00	
Town Owned Houses	1,022.50	
	<hr/>	3,124.50
<b>Accountant—</b>		
Telephone Tolls		.60
<b>Treasurer—</b>		
Telephone Refund	3.59	
Telephone Tolls	.20	
	<hr/>	3.79
<b>Collector—</b>		
Costs		96.29
<b>Assessors—</b>		
Telephone Refund		3.59
<b>Board of Registrars—</b>		
Telephone Refund		.31
<b>Town Clerk—</b>		
Dog Licenses	1,577.80	
Gas Station Registrations	6.50	
Fees—Certified Copies Births, Marriages		
Deaths, etc.	138.50	

## TOWN ACCOUNTANT

97

Registration—Doctors	1.00	
Recording Mortgages, etc.	575.56	
Marriage Intentions	208.00	
Pole Locations	110.40	
Sale of Street Lists	4.08	
Telephone Refund	3.59	
Miscellaneous	2.50	
		<hr/>
		2,627.93

Total from General Government \$5,857.01

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

## Police Department—

Telephone Tolls	.94	
Accident to Police Car	15.00	
Reimbursement for Ambulance	12.00	
Telephone Refund	9.93	
		<hr/>
		37.87

## Fire Department—

Telephone Tolls	11.70	
Telephone Refund	15.91	
Firemen's Services-Adjustment	2.40	
		<hr/>
		30.01

## Inspections—

Sealer of Weights & Measures	322.00	
Inspector of Buildings	1,367.00	
		<hr/>
		1,689.00

## Forest Fires—

N.Y. N.H. & H.R.R.-Reimbursement Firemen's Services		275.00
		<hr/>

Total from Protection of Persons and Property \$2,031.88

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

## Licenses—

Alcoholic	13.00	
Bottling	10.00	
Camp	1.00	
Milk	35.50	
Oleo	1.50	
Pasteurization	50.00	
Undertaker	2.00	
		<hr/>
		113.00

Dental Clinic 91.00

## Sanitation—

Sewer Connections Deposits	4,477.91	
----------------------------	----------	--

Plumbing Permits	500.00	
	<hr/>	4,977.91
Total from Health and Sanitation		<hr/> \$5,181.91

## HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES

<b>Public Works</b>		
Telephone Tolls	11.95	
Telephone Refund	7.72	
Damage to Town Property	28.16	
Fire Loss	80.00	
Snow Removal	45.50	
Town of Medway—Labor	55.00	
Sale of Maps, Materials, etc.	14.40	
Comm. of Mass.—Washington Street	6,375.00	
North Street	3,437.41	
Ch. 90 Maintenance	1,916.06	
County of Norfolk—North Street	1,718.70	
Ch. 90 Maintenance	1,916.06	
Use of Equipment	460.50	
Total from Highways and Bridges	<hr/>	16,066.46

## CHARITIES

<b>Public Welfare—</b>		
Rent—Town Property	300.00	
Reimbursements:		
Cities and Towns	175.61	
Individuals	12.50	
Telephone Tolls	2.45	
	<hr/>	490.56
<b>Aid to Dependent Children—</b>		
Reimbursements		
State—U. S. Grants	5,350.59	
State	4,604.81	
	<hr/>	9,955.40
<b>Veterans Benefits</b>		
Reimbursements		
State	1,958.72	
Towns	434.00	
Individuals	15.00	
	<hr/>	2,407.72
<b>Old Age Assistance—</b>		
Refund Telephone	3.59	
Reimbursements		
State—U.S. Grants	32,881.36	
State	26,736.54	



Cities and Towns		
Boston	15.58	
Chelsea	155.25	
Framingham	4.56	
Lawrence	90.53	
Medfield	449.95	
Norwood	87.64	
	<hr/>	803.51
Treasurer—U.S.—Death Benefits	42.32	
	<hr/>	60,467.32
Total from Charities		<hr/> \$73,321.00

## EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES

Schools—		
Tuition		
State	593.63	
Norfolk	18,522.04	
Individuals	1,690.84	
New England Home for Little Wanderers	3,859.24	
Manual Training, Rentals, etc.	270.48	
All Other	47.56	
	<hr/>	24,983.79
School Lunches—		
Sale of Food	22,400.90	
Rebates	45.00	
Returned Merchandise	270.20	
	<hr/>	22,770.19
School Athletics—		2,619.21
Libraries—		
Fines, Sales, etc.	813.70	
Refund Telephone	7.18	
	<hr/>	820.88
Total from Education and Libraries		<hr/> \$51,194.07

## UNCLASSIFIED

Civilian Defense—		
Telephone Refund		.78
Insurance—		
Reduction		448.35
Unidentified Receipts—		
1950		52.68
1951		1.76
	<hr/>	
Total from Unclassified		\$503.57

## PUBLIC ENTERPRISE

<b>Water Department—</b>		
Sale of Water	78,039.88	
Service Work	7,266.96	
	<hr/>	85,306.84
Costs		29.00
		<hr/>
Total from Public Service Enterprise		\$85,335.84

## INTEREST

<b>Interest—</b>		
On Deferred Taxes	702.93	
Sewer Assessments	654.89	
Interest on Deposits	356.31	
	<hr/>	1,714.13
<b>Trust Fund Income—</b>		
Chas. Fales Fund	3,221.32	
Walpole Emer. Medical Aid Fund	860.50	
F. E. Clapp Memorial Fund	10.00	
	<hr/>	4,091.82
		<hr/>
Total from Interest		\$5,805.95

## REDEMPTION OF TAX TITLES AND SALE OF TAX POSSESSIONS

<b>Tax Titles Redeemed</b>		
Taxes	1,376.76	
Interest	325.01	
Costs	4.00	
	<hr/>	1,705.77
Sale of Tax Possessions		50.00
		<hr/>
Total from Tax Titles and Sale of Tax Possessions		\$1,755.77

## REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

<b>General Departments—</b>	
Selectmen—Expenses	1.80
Treasurer—Expenses	16.00
Police Expenses	5.00
Fire Alarm	2.00
Highway Maintenance	5.00
Building Repairs	230.00
A.D.C.	81.85
O.A.A.	313.53
O.A.A. U.S. Grants	115.25
Veterans Benefits	34.00
School Expenses	2.95

## TOWN ACCOUNTANT

101

School Athletics	41.30	
Washington St. Construction in Escrow	10,975.78	
Total from Refunds and Transfers		11,824.46

## AGENCY AND TRUST

## Agency—

Treasurer		
Federal Withholding Taxes	68,914.63	
Retirement Withholding Taxes	14,472.88	
Teachers Annuity Fund	13.07	
Total from Agency and Trust		83,400.58
Total Receipts		\$1,508,066.97
Cash Balance, January 1, 1951		462,848.04
		\$1,970,915.01

## EXPENDITURES

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## LEGISLATION

## Appropriation Committee—

Printing Reports	865.00	
Postage	120.02	
Forms	17.50	
Stencils	3.50	
Dues, Town Finance Committees	10.00	
Expenses to Meetings	82.60	
Clerical Services	42.75	
		1,141.37

## Town Planning Board—

Salary of Clerk	250.00	
Dues: Mass. Federation of Planning Boards	12.50	
Dues: American Plan. & Civic Ass'n.	10.00	
Expenses to Conferences	13.31	
Office Supplies	3.40	
Reference Books	3.00	
Expenses Re: New Rules and Regulations	30.75	
Advertising	16.00	
Postage	.30	
Flowers	5.00	
		344.26

## Trust Fund Commissioners—

Safe Deposit Box Rent	13.20	
-----------------------	-------	--

**Board of Appeal—**

Stationery and Postage	21.00	
Stencil Sheets and Supplies	7.00	
		28.00

1,526.83

**SELECTMEN****Salaries**

Chairman	300.00	
Clerk	275.00	
Others (3)	750.00	
Clerical Salary	1,595.00	
School Traffic	1,140.00	
		4,060.00

**Expenses—**

Printing and Advertising	441.40	
Stationery and Postage	153.91	
Office Supplies	119.90	
Recordings	155.04	
Dues: Norfolk Cty.		
Selectmen's Ass'n.	10.00	
Dues: Mass. Selectmen's		
Ass'n.	47.00	
Dinner Tickets	20.00	
Maintenance Typewriter	7.60	
Flowers	47.20	
		1,002.05

5,062.05

**ACCOUNTANT**

Salary	3,529.00
--------	----------

**Expenses—**

Printing	72.25	
Stationery and Postage	15.03	
Office Supplies	61.61	
Telephone	39.84	
Bindings	34.25	
Maintenance Adding Machine		
and Typewriter	20.60	
Dues: Mass. Municipal Aud. &		
Acc't. Ass'n.	3.00	
Dues: N. E. Municipal Finance		
Officers Ass'n.	1.00	
Expenses to Conferences	16.98	
		264.56

3,793.56

**TREASURER****Salaries—**

Treasurer	2,200.00
-----------	----------

## TOWN ACCOUNTANT

103

Clerk	2,600.00	
	<hr/>	4,800.00

**Expenses—**

Premiums Surety Bonds	276.00	
Stationery and Postage	258.30	
Office Supplies	157.06	
Telephone	86.09	
Maintenance Typewriter and		
Adding Machine	12.60	
Repairs	6.50	
Rental Safety Deposit Box	7.20	
Dues: Collectors &		
Treasurer Ass'n.	2.00	
Expenses to Conferences	12.16	
Certification of Notes	16.00	
	<hr/>	833.91

5,633.91

**COLLECTOR****Salaries**

Collector	3,154.00	
Clerk	2,095.00	
	<hr/>	5,249.00

**Expenses—**

Premiums Surety Bonds	264.25	
Stationery and Postage	358.90	
Printing and Advertising	146.67	
Telephone	94.65	
Office Supplies	231.09	
Banker and Tradesman	15.00	
Dues: Mass. Treasurers &		
Collectors Ass'n.	2.00	
Maintenance Typewriter and		
Adding Machine	19.60	
Recordings	16.24	
Express	6.88	
	<hr/>	1,155.28

**1950 Unpaid Bills**

Binder	17.50	
--------	-------	--

6,421.78

**ASSESSORS****Salaries—**

Chairman	1,881.60	
Clerk	3,359.00	
Other Assessors (2)	1,774.08	
	<hr/>	7,014.68



**Expenses—**

Deeds, Probates and Abstracts	203.00	
Stationery and Postage	27.49	
Office Supplies	196.47	
New Calculator	556.70	
Travel	260.80	
Telephone	103.86	
Service Card Index and Plans	400.00	
Maintenance of Machines	24.40	
Expenses to Conferences	78.75	
Dues: Ass'n. of Mass. Assessors	9.00	
		<hr/>
		1,860.47

**1950 Unpaid Bills—**

Tax Cards		11.00
		<hr/>

8,886.15

**TOWN CLERK**

Salary	2,666.00
--------	----------

**Expenses—**

Premium on Bond	7.50	
Printing and Advertising	41.20	
Stationery and Postage	94.06	
Office Supplies	40.72	
Telephone	50.60	
Binding	39.00	
Dues: Mass. Town Clerks Ass'n.	5.00	
Maintenance Typewriter	7.60	
Repairs to Typewriter	6.25	
Expenses to Convention	29.27	
		<hr/>
		321.20

2,987.20

**DOG LICENSES DUE COUNTY**

1,577.80

**ELECTION AND REGISTRATION****Salaries & Wages—**

Registrars	400.00	
Election Officers	456.13	
Police at Polls	45.00	
		<hr/>
		901.13

**Expenses—**

Ballots and Tally Sheets	110.00	
Other Printing and Advertising	1.60	
Setting up Polls—Precinct 3	3.00	
Services—Station Duty	21.75	
Rent Community House	15.00	
Advertising	10.00	
Storage Fire Trucks	15.00	
		<hr/>
		176.35
		<hr/>

1,077.48

## ELECTION AND REGISTRATION—STREET LISTS

(Ch. 440—Acts of 1938)

Services of Canvassers	847.56	
<b>Expenses—</b>		
Listing Cards	42.50	
Printing Street Lists	351.00	
Travel Expenses	5.00	
	<u>398.50</u>	
		1,246.06

## LAW

Salary—Town Counsel	2,700.00	
<b>Expenses—</b>		
Forms	17.00	
Recordings	8.12	
Travel	5.00	
	<u>30.12</u>	
		2,730.12

## TOWN HALL AND BLACKBURN MEMORIAL

Salary—Janitor	2,345.00	
<b>Expenses—</b>		
Electricity—Town Clock	66.95	
Town Hall	995.23	
Blackburn		
Memorial	247.12	
Janitors Supplies	280.26	
Water	30.00	
	<u>1,619.56</u>	
		3,964.56

NORFOLK COUNTY RETIREMENT FUND	8,698.63
--------------------------------	----------

Total for General Government	<u>\$53,606.13</u>
------------------------------	--------------------

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Salaries and Services—

Chief—	
Salary and Insurance Dues	4,687.33
Sergeants (3)—	
Salary and Insurance Dues	12,022.98
Patrolmen (11)—	
Salary and Insurance Dues	37,261.05
Special Officers	1,918.50
School Traffic	130.00
South Walpole Officers	1,550.00
	<u>57,569.86</u>

**Motor Service & Equipment—**

Maintenance of Cars	763.14	
Gasoline and Oil	1,219.84	
	<hr/>	1,982.98

**Expenses—**

Uniforms, Badges,		
Repairs, etc.	1,563.25	
Laundry and Cleaners	36.85	
Office Equipment and Expenses	306.53	
Telephone and Teletype	1,151.16	
Travel	104.75	
Care of Injured	150.59	
Court Expenses	6.08	
Removal of Animals	226.00	
Lockup Expenses	125.35	
Radio Repairs	456.49	
Electricity—		
Spotlight, East Walpole	12.92	
Dues: Mass. Chief of Police		
Ass'n.	10.00	
Dues: N. E. Police Revolver		
League	10.00	
Ammunition and Care of Guns	129.85	
Express	5.41	
	<hr/>	4,295.23

**1950 Unpaid Bills—**

Gasoline		196.52
Special Ambulance Service		500.00
Pension of Chief		2,169.12

**New Cars—**

2 Black Ford Sedans Equipped	986.99	
Advertising	2.00	
	<hr/>	988.99

Injuries Sustained by Officer		708.20
-------------------------------	--	--------

---

68,410.90
**FIRE DEPARTMENT****Salaries and Services—**

Chief	3,950.00
Deputy Chief	325.00
District Chief	200.00
Captains (3)	355.00
Lieutenants (5)	575.00
Janitors and Stewards (30)	648.15
Clerks (3)	60.51
Truck Checkers (1)	69.60
Firemen	4,568.38
Firemen's Services	3,469.22

## TOWN ACCOUNTANT

107

Firemen's Services—			
E. Walpole Whistle Broken	1,297.10		
		15,517.96	
Maintenance of Equipment—			
Repairs	1,645.23		
Equipment	147.15		
		1,792.38	
Buildings—			
Lights	238.07		
Water	44.56		
Janitors Supplies	2.55		
		285.18	
Expenses—			
Telephone	432.67		
Dues and Subscriptions	31.50		
Expenses at Ass'n. Meetings	31.63		
Office Expenses	47.96		
Repairs	20.14		
Memorial Day	27.60		
Lunches	73.85		
Gasoline and Oil	322.83		
Freight and Express	.75		
Rental of Pumper	1,000.00		
		1,988.93	
New Equipment		1,222.50	
1950 Unpaid Bills		6.75	
			20,813.70
COMMITTEE ON CENTRAL FIRE STATION			
Clerical Services		19.50	
Postage		.65	
Expenses		7.16	
			27.31
NEW PUMPER			15,285.00
NEW AERIAL LADDER			
Advertising		2.00	
Express		5.77	
			7.77
FIRE ALARM			
New Whistle		2,785.20	
Advertising		4.00	
Repairs		3,382.26	
Labor		1,729.50	
Electricity		66.35	
Express		3.17	
			7,970.48

## INSPECTIONS

## Inspector of Buldings—

Salary		1,299.60
Expenses	337.50	
Supplies	10.95	
	<hr/>	348.45

1,648.05

## Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary	500.00	
Expenses—		
Travel	119.32	
Equipment and		
Repairs	59.68	
Advertising	6.00	
	<hr/>	185.00
	<hr/>	685.00

2,333.05

## INSECT PEST EXTERMINATION

Spraying		3,373.00
----------	--	----------

## TREE DEPARTMENT

Labor	178.19	
Trimming & Taking Down Trees	573.50	
Advertising	2.00	
	<hr/>	753.69

## FOREST FIRES

## Salaries and Services—

Deputy Warden	145.40	
Firemen's Services	2,509.30	
	<hr/>	2,654.70

## Expenses—

Water	9.00	
Gasoline and Oil	118.84	
Supplies	38.60	
Dues: Norfolk County Forest		
Fires Ass'n.	5.00	
	<hr/>	171.44

Maintenance of Equipment	295.65	
--------------------------	--------	--

3,121.79

Total for Protection of Persons and Property	\$122,096.69
--	--------------

## HEALTH OFFICER

Salary	750.00
--------	--------



## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

## Administration—

Books—New Rules and Regulations	225.00	
Advertising	120.60	
Stationery and Postage	28.50	
Supplies	5.85	
Advertising	15.00	
Express	1.45	
		396.40

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases	405.85
------------------------------------	--------

## Tuberculosis—

Norfolk County Hospital	2,023.50
-------------------------	----------

## Inspections—

Milk		
Salary	600.00	
Travel	62.28	
		662.28
Animals	380.00	
Plumbing	1,012.00	
		2,054.28

## 1950 Unpaid Bills—

Plumbing Inspections	25.00
----------------------	-------

4,905.03

## VISITING NURSES

Salaries of Nurses	4,000.00
--------------------	----------

## DENTAL HYGIENIST

3,248.00

## DENTAL CLINIC

Services of Dentist	1,900.00
---------------------	----------

## Expenses—

Office Expenses	107.10	
Supplies	203.24	
Laundry	22.70	
		333.04

2,233.04

## NORFOLK COUNTY HOSPITAL

Maintenance—Apportionment for 1950	17,205.62
------------------------------------	-----------

## SANITATION

Garbage Disposal	4,500.00
------------------	----------

## SEWER CONNECTION DEPOSITS

Refunds on Deposits	703.32
---------------------	--------

## SEWER MAINTENANCE AND CONNECTIONS

## Administration—

Salary—Supt. of Sewer	700.00	
Supplies	53.46	
		753.46

## Maintenance—

Labor	667.09	
Gasoline and Oil	100.00	
Tires and Repairs	188.21	
Pipe, Tolls and Equipment	1,028.52	
Express	6.39	
		1,990.21
		2,743.67

## SEWER EXTENSIONS

## Main Street to Neponset Avenue—

Contractor	382.27	
Loam	124.95	
		507.22

## Rear of Neponset Avenue—

Contractor	472.68	
Loam	232.05	
		704.73

## Lewis Avenue—

Pipe	258.75	
Hired Equipment	540.00	
Lumber	129.78	
Electric Power	21.22	
Sand	24.55	
Supplies	14.00	
		988.30

2,200.25

Total for Health and Sanitation

\$42,488.93

## HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES — PUBLIC WORKS

## ADMINISTRATION

## Salaries—

Town Engineer	5,817.00	
Clerk-Public Works and Health	3,190.00	
Junior Clerk-Public Works and Health	2,000.00	
Clerk-Selectmen and Sewer	1,595.00	
		12,602.00

## Expenses—

Premium on Bond-Engineer	25.00
--------------------------	-------

Printing, Postage and Supplies	732.43		
Maintenance Typewriter and Adding Machine	15.20		
Dues and Subscriptions	15.00		
Telephone	448.01		
Towel Service	27.60		
Travel	4.20		
Express	1.85		
	<hr/>	1,269.29	
		<hr/>	13,871.29
<b>ENGINEERING</b>			
Salary		4,250.00	
Expenses—			
Supplies and Repairs	352.75		
Maintenance Adding Machine	12.00		
	<hr/>	364.75	
		<hr/>	4,614.75
<b>ENGINEERING</b>			
Draftsmen and Rodmen			4,897.88
<b>HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE</b>			
Labor		60,061.92	
Expenses—			
Equipment and Repairs	1,593.51		
Advertising	6.00		
Freight and Express	38.53		
Gasoline and Oil	2,103.41		
Hired Equipment	853.00		
Lights	120.00		
Road Materials and Repairs	13,623.84		
Telephone	17.56		
Auto Repairs and Tires	3,857.40		
Registration Trucks	42.00		
Dues	10.00		
	<hr/>	22,265.25	
1950 Unpaid Bills		6.16	
		<hr/>	82,333.33
<b>NEW EQUIPMENT</b>			
Austin-Western Grader	16,335.00		
Advertising	2.00		
	<hr/>	16,337.00	
Chevrolet Pick-up Truck	1,162.00		
Advertising	2.00		
	<hr/>	1,164.00	
		<hr/>	17,501.00

## TRAFFIC EQUIPMENT AND REPAIRS

Electric Service	202.25	
Paint	230.88	
Signs and Posts	354.25	
		<hr/>
		796.38

## MAINTENANCE CHAPTER 90 ROADS

Labor	146.52	
Hired Equipment	1,035.00	
Materials	1,799.41	
		<hr/>
		2,980.93

## SIDEWALK REPAIRS

271.52

## SNOW REMOVAL

Labor	6,773.63	
Hired Equipment	1,501.71	
Gasoline and Oil	537.28	
Equipment and Repairs	459.29	
Calcium Chloride, Sand, Salt, etc.	3,264.53	
Municipal Weather Service	71.50	
Lunches	222.36	
Express	4.60	
		<hr/>
		12,834.90

## 1950 Unpaid Bills—

Gasoline	143.23	
Sand	661.40	
		<hr/>
		804.63

13,639.53

## REPAIRS TO PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Bird School	3,293.47	
Boyden School	240.28	
Fisher School	3,071.33	
High School	5,330.79	
Plimpton School	6.95	
New Stone School	88.77	
Old Stone School	1,606.67	
Center Library	62.55	
Center Fire Station	3.78	
East Walpole Fire Station	88.21	
South Walpole Fire Station	507.25	
Town Hall	132.63	
Blackburn Memorial	43.71	
Bailey House	137.73	
Williams House	15.00	
All Buildings	2,153.69	
		<hr/>
		16,782.81

**1950 Unpaid Bills—**

All Buildings	32.57	
---------------	-------	--

**Labor—**

Painters	6,000.82	
Electricians	3,003.00	
Other Labor	5,581.75	
	14,585.57	

**Expenses—**

Gasoline and Oil	122.54	
Auto Repairs and Tires	123.50	
Advertising	6.00	
Express	1.80	
	253.84	

		31,654.79
--	--	-----------

**FUEL PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

Schools	12,319.29	
Libraries	894.35	
Fire Stations	735.04	
Town Hall and Blackburn Memorial	1,841.62	
Advertising	2.00	
	15,792.30	

**LAND DAMAGES**

Moose Hill Road	118.84	
Pemberton St.	78.60	
Washington St.	194.00	
	391.44	

**LAYOUT OF CEDAR STREET**

850.00

**DRAINAGE FISHER STREET**

Pipe	338.21	
Gravel	30.05	
Bricks and Cement	88.15	
Manholes, Frames, etc.	113.40	
Supplies	74.75	
	644.56	

**WASHINGTON STREET CONSTRUCTION IN ESCROW** 10,975.78**REBUILD COOLIDGE ROAD**

Hired Equipment	258.00	
Pipe	129.93	
Sand and Gravel	367.70	
Bricks and Cement	131.65	
Tar	173.21	
Manholes, Frames, Etc.	262.20	
	1,322.69	



## REBUILD MOOSE HILL ROAD

Labor	504.70	
Hired Equipment	2,134.50	
Pipe	1,053.34	
Tarvia and Asphalt	2,936.83	
Gravel	1,646.30	
Bricks and Cement	277.50	
Manholes, Frames, Etc.	489.00	
Kerosene	16.46	
Asphalt Sidewalk	486.62	
	<hr/>	9,545.25

## REBUILD NORTH STREET

Contractor	6,874.80	
Posts	260.00	
Advertising	21.15	
	<hr/>	7,155.95

## REBUILD PEMBERTON STREET

Labor and Equipment	60.00	
Pipe	357.62	
Asphalt	319.14	
Stone	173.25	
	<hr/>	910.01

## REBUILD WASHINGTON STREET

Contractor	12,957.60	
Manhole Frames	117.00	
Advertising	21.15	
	<hr/>	13,095.75

## COMMON STREET SIDEWALK

Gravel		69.95
--------	--	-------

## MAIN STREET SIDEWALK

Asphalt		507.59
---------	--	--------

## STREET LIGHTING

1951	18,405.00	
1950 Unpaid Bills	1,492.57	
	<hr/>	19,897.57

## Total for Highways and Bridges-Public Works

---

 \$253,720.24

## PUBLIC WELFARE

## ADMINISTRATION

## Salaries—

Investigator	698.00	
Board	770.00	
Clerk	632.24	
	<hr/>	2,100.24

**Expenses—**

Telephone	180.54	
Maintenance Typewriter and Adding Machine	16.60	
Office Expenses	70.24	
Stationery and Postage	23.81	
Travel	26.00	
Dues: Mass. Relief Officers Association	8.00	
Social Service Index	22.46	
Flowers	8.00	
	<hr/>	355.65

2,455.89

**OUTSIDE RELIEF**

Cash	3,523.38	
Rent	21.80	
Groceries	132.88	
Medicine and Medical Attendance	916.69	
Ambulances	34.50	
Insurance	83.20	
	<hr/>	4,712.45

**EXPENSES—TOWN-OWNED HOUSES**

Water	18.00	
Repairs	16.60	
	<hr/>	34.00

**STATE INSTITUTIONS**

Mass. Department of Public Welfare	1,816.84	
Division of Child Guardianship	2,005.05	
Pondville Hospital	68.60	
	<hr/>	3,890.49

**OTHER INSTITUTIONS**

Cape Cod Hospital	40.00	
Catholic Charitable Bureau	521.45	
Children's Aid Association	350.00	
Norwood Hospital	1,015.45	
Sturdy Memorial Hospital	836.90	
	<hr/>	2,763.80

**RELIEF TO OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS**

Boston	442.86	
Dedham	23.56	
Franklin	127.50	
Harwich	246.51	
Marlborough	427.00	
North Attleborough	2,011.53	

Springfield	192.00	
Yarmouth	36.83	
	<hr/>	3,507.79
Total for Public Welfare		<hr/>
		17,365.02

## AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

## ADMINISTRATION

## Salaries—

Board	330.00	
Investigator	88.00	
Clerk	567.60	
	<hr/>	985.60

## Expenses

Travel	16.24	
	<hr/>	1,001.84

## AID

Cash		10,241.48
		<hr/>
		11,243.32

## AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—U. S. GRANTS

## ADMINISTRATION

Salary—Investigator	500.00	
---------------------	--------	--

AID	3,075.82	
	<hr/>	3,575.82

Total for Aid to Dependent Children		\$14,819.14
-------------------------------------	--	-------------

## BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

## ADMINISTRATION

## Salaries—

Board	495.00	
Investigator	1,084.00	
Clerk	1,102.48	
	<hr/>	2,681.48

## Expenses—

Office Supplies	6.00	
Travel	97.83	
	<hr/>	103.83

## OUTSIDE RELIEF BY TOWN

Cash	43,166.76	
Board and Care	525.50	
Medical	390.20	

## TOWN ACCOUNTANT

117

Burials	990.00	
Ambulance	27.00	
	<hr/>	45,099.46

## RELIEF TO OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS

Dedham	32.98	
Falmouth	61.00	
Foxborough	35.48	
Lowell	169.58	
Medfield	459.82	
Millis	177.37	
Norfolk	329.11	
	<hr/>	1,265.34
		<hr/>
		49,150.11

## BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—U. S. GRANTS

## ADMINISTRATION

Salary—Investigator	1,000.00	
Expenses—Supplies	16.22	
	<hr/>	1,016.22

## ASSISTANCE

Cash	19,531.70	
	<hr/>	20,547.92

Total for Bureau of Old Age Assistance		<hr/>
		\$69,698.03

## VETERANS SERVICES

## ADMINISTRATION

Salary—Officer	812.00	
Expenses—		
Office Supplies	18.23	
Subscriptions	25.00	
Telephone	53.05	
Travel	32.10	
	<hr/>	128.38
		<hr/>
		940.38

## ASSISTANCE

Cash	3,060.15	
Groceries	100.10	
Medical	25.00	
Ambulance	15.00	
Burials	150.00	
	<hr/>	3,350.25

Totals for Veterans Services		<hr/>
		\$4,290.63

**Administration—**

Salaries		
Supt.	\$6,849.96	
Clerk	2,744.04	
Clerk—High School		
Principal	2,120.04	
	<hr/>	11,714.04

**Expenses—**

Telephone	970.79	
Office Supplies	700.25	
Travel	672.10	
Truant Officer	11.00	
Dues: Mass. Ass'n. of		
School Committees	15.00	
Advertising	17.00	
	<hr/>	2,376.14
		<hr/>
		14,090.18

**School Physicians—**

Salaries		999.99
----------	--	--------

**Teachers Salaries—**

High, Junior High, Elementary, Substitutes	27,508.42	
Music Supervisors	4,372.09	
School Nurse	3,458.00	
	<hr/>	285,338.51

**Text Books and Supplies**

22,261.20

**Tuition**

3,615.80

**Janitors' Services**

25,077.84

**Transportation—**

Busses	22,101.04	
Carfares	932.25	
Student Activities	6.56	
	<hr/>	23,039.85

**Buildings—**

Janitors Supplies	2,331.52	
Electricity	6,644.61	
Gas	607.67	
Water	221.25	
Furniture	10,337.82	
Freight and Express	26.08	
	<hr/>	20,168.95

**Diplomas and Graduation Exercises**

359.10

**1950 Unpaid Bills—**

Tuition	3.60
---------	------



Books	56.23	
	<hr/>	59.83
Total for Education		<hr/> \$395,011.25
CONSTRUCTION OF STONE SCHOOL		
Contractor	3,500.00	
Architect	2,697.05	
Equipment and Repairs	5,172.43	
Grounds	732.25	
Advertising	2.00	
Drainage	5,358.51	
Engineering	563.44	
	<hr/>	18,025.68
SCHOOL LUNCHES		
Food	22,729.88	
Wages	717.22	
Supplies and Equipment	631.64	
Laundry	119.40	
Audit	65.00	
Telephone	.95	
Petty Cash	50.00	
	<hr/>	24,314.09
SCHOOL ATHLETICS		
Referees	357.60	
Police at Games	80.00	
Candy Sales	871.30	
Equipment and Supplies	4,337.75	
Use of Ice for Practise	97.50	
Transportation	1,210.00	
Accident Benefit Fund	20.00	
Dues:		
Bay State Conference	8.00	
Boston Field Hockey Ass'n.	2.00	
State Athletic Ass'n.	15.00	
Telephone Tolls	16.45	
Expenses to Meetings	13.00	
Express	1.40	
	<hr/>	7,030.00
LIBRARIES		
Salaries and Services—		
Librarian	2,950.00	
Assistants	9,291.28	
Janitor	1,882.00	
	<hr/>	14,123.28
Books, Periodicals and Bindings		5,210.38
Expenses—		

Supplies	518.12	
Telephone	151.66	
Travel	52.76	
Other	51.64	
	<hr/>	774.18
<b>1950 Unpaid Bills—</b>		
Books	27.64	
Supplies	8.50	
	<hr/>	36.14
<b>Buildings—</b>		
Electricity	545.63	
Water	30.00	
Janitors Supplies	96.49	
Furniture and Repairs	1,226.30	
Engineering	94.50	
	<hr/>	1,992.92
Total for Libraries		<hr/> \$22,136.90

## RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

## PARKS AND SCHOOL GROUNDS

<b>Maintenance—</b>		
Labor	23,727.58	
<b>Expenses—</b>		
Trees, Shrubs and Flowers	154.00	
Gasoline and Oil	214.89	
Lights	35.80	
Flags, Flagpoles and		
Repairs	306.18	
Water	348.41	
Equipment and Supplies	1,944.65	
Express	1.92	
	<hr/>	3,005.85
<b>1950 Unpaid Bills—</b>		
Express	.70	
	<hr/>	26,734.13
<b>SWIMMING POOL</b>		
Guards Salaries	1,150.00	
Equipment & Repairs	16.56	
	<hr/>	1,166.56
<b>BOYDEN SCHOOL SWIMMING POOL</b>		
Plans	960.90	
Advertising	2.00	
	<hr/>	962.90
<b>BASEBALL FIELD AND PLAYGROUND—FISHER SCHOOL</b>		
Hauling Loam		300.00

## TOWN ACCOUNTANT

121

## TOWN FOREST

Labor	200.00
-------	--------

## INSURANCE

Town Schedule	12,611.39
---------------	-----------

## MEMORIAL DAY

Plants and Flowers	233.50
Flags	60.00
Music	200.00
Supplies	57.98
	<hr/>
	551.48

## TOWN REPORTS

Printing	2,515.00
----------	----------

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LIABILITY INSURANCE	8,499.73
--	----------

## SOUVENIRS FOR INDUCTEES

Wallets	165.00
---------	--------

## MAINTENANCE OF LEGION HEADQUARTERS

Electricity	213.45
Telephone	22.24
Water	15.00
Fuel	377.45
Cesspool Repairs	21.00
	<hr/>
	649.14

## MAINTENANCE OF V.F.W. HEADQUARTERS

Electricity	220.97
Fuel	314.65
Insurance	73.15
Repairs	22.40
	<hr/>
	631.17

## CIVILIAN DEFENSE EXPENSES

Clerical Services	737.10
Travel	55.41
Electricity	46.18
Telephone	82.10
Postage	19.12
Equipment & Supplies	413.83
Express	4.35
	<hr/>
	1,358.09

Total for Recreation and Unclassified	56,344.59
---------------------------------------	-----------

## CEMETERIES AND CARE OF SOLDIERS GRAVES

Town Cemetery—Corner Kendall &amp; Main Sts.

Labor	96.79
-------	-------

## CARE OF SOLDIERS GRAVES

Rural	52.50	
East Walpole	17.50	
St. Francis	15.00	
Terrace Hill	105.00	
City of Gardner	5.00	
		<hr/>
		195.00
Total for Cemeteries and Care of Soldiers Graves		<hr/> 291.79

## PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISE

## WATER DEPARTMENT

## Pumping Station—

Electric Power—Pumping Station	13,772.41	
West Walpole	44.45	
High Plain Street	436.47	
South Walpole	13.37	
		<hr/>
		14,262.70
Maintenance Pumps, Standpipes & Wells	5,491.55	
Fuel Oil	3,282.22	
Lights	72.00	
Cathartic Protection	817.00	
Repairs to Buildings	287.02	
Freight and Express	46.22	
		<hr/>
		9,996.01
		<hr/>
		24,262.71

## Service Department—

Labor	28,574.01	
Pipe and Fittings	10,204.65	
Meter Repairs	1,078.45	
Meters & Fittings	4,038.36	
Equipment & Repairs	814.93	
Gasoline & Oil	791.40	
Advertising	7.50	
Miscellaneous	32.50	
		<hr/>
		45,541.80

## Administration—

Supplies	79.50	
Collectors Bond	45.00	
Travel	95.95	
Flowers & Shrubs	120.35	
Dues: N.E. Water Works Ass'n.	6.00	
		<hr/>
		346.80

**1950 Unpaid Bills—**

Meter Repairs	439.13	
Gasoline	38.76	
Fuel Oil	312.73	
Miscellaneous	1.04	
Express	10.30	
		<hr/>
		801.96

Total for Water Maintenance (excluding Interest & Debt)	<hr/>	\$70,953.27
--	-------	-------------

**WATER EXTENSIONS****Norfolk Street—**

Pipe	354.26	
Hired Equipment	75.00	
		<hr/>
		429.26

**Old Post Road—**

Pipe, Valves, etc.	2,512.63	
Hired Equipment	450.00	
Labor	286.62	
		<hr/>
		3,249.25

Total for Water Extensions		<hr/>	\$3,678.51
----------------------------	--	-------	------------

**WATER—FRANCIS WILLIAM PARK**

Excess Water Appropriated by Town		\$2,336.05
-----------------------------------	--	------------

**WATER MAIN—HIGH PLAIN TO PLEASANT STREET**

Hired Equipment		96.00
-----------------	--	-------

**INTEREST AND DEBT****INTEREST****General Loans—**

Sewer Loans	2,732.50	
Sewers & Streets, East Walpole	1,512.50	
Construction Stone School	8,260.00	
		<hr/>
		12,505.00
Water Loans		200.00
		<hr/>

Total for Interest		\$12,705.00
--------------------	--	-------------

**MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS****General Loans—**

Sewer Loans	16,000.00	
Sewers & Streets, East Walpole	18,000.00	
Construction Stone School	26,000.00	
		<hr/>
		60,000.00



Water Loans	7,000.00
Total for Municipal Indebtedness	<u>\$67,000.00</u>

## AGENCY AND TRUST

County Tax	33,488.21
State Park & Reservations Tax	1,586.76
Auditing Municipal Accounts	721.26
Metropolitan Sewerage South System	14,327.04
Teachers Annuity Fund	13.07
Federal Withholding Tax	63,898.15
Retirement Withholding Tax	14,472.88
Total for Agency & Trust	<u>\$128,507.37</u>

## DISBURSEMENT OF TRUST FUNDS INCOME

Charles Fales Scholarship Fund	
8 Scholarships	3,221.32
Charles S. Bird Library Fund	13.06
Walpole Emergency Medical Aid Fund	
Walpole Visiting Nurse Ass'n.	860.50
F. E. Clapp Memorial Fund	
Parker Pens	10.00
Total for Trust Funds Income	<u>4,104.88</u>

## REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

## Cash Abatements—

1950 Real Estate Taxes	217.80
1951 Real Estate Taxes	4,716.57
1951 Personal Property Taxes	129.16
1949 Motor Excise Tax	3.31
1950 Motor Excise Tax	261.81
1951 Motor Excise Tax	2,285.36
1951 Water Rates	17.47
Total for Refunds and Transfers	<u>\$7,631.48</u>
Total Expenditures	1,398,251.67
Cash On Hand, December 31, 1951	572,663.34
	<u>\$1,970,915.01</u>

## TOWN OF WALPOLE

## TRIAL BALANCE

December 31, 1951

	Debit	Credit
REVENUE CASH	554,161.14	
NON-REVENUE CASH	18,502.20	
Sewer & Street Construction—E Walpole		1,689.36
Common Street Sewer Construction		2,424.88
Sewer Diamond Street		533.26
West Street Sewer Construction		4,677.21
Water Main—Neponset St. to Bird Mch. Co.		19.00
Construction of Stone School		4,275.37
Water Main—High Plain St. to Pleasant St.		4,883.12
Petty Cash Advances	450.00	
1950 Real Estate Tax		.40
1951 Personal Property Tax	1,872.53	
1951 Poll Tax	432.00	
1951 Real Estate Tax	32,865.35	
1950 Motor Excise Tax		45.31
1951 Motor Excise Tax	4,760.71	
Motor Excise Revenue		4,715.40
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	1,216.50	
1951 Sewers Added to Taxes	88.58	
1951 Committed Interest	29.55	
Special Assessment Revenue		1,334.63
Tax Titles	7,173.85	
Tax Titles Revenue		7,173.85
Tax Possessions	4,099.88	
Tax Possessions Revenue		4,099.88
Telephone Tolls Receivable	26.71	
Health Department Receivable	1,866.39	
Sewer Connections Receivable	57.94	
Veterans Benefits Receivable	530.50	
A.D.C. Receivable	1,577.92	
O.A.A. Receivable	1,439.01	
School Receivable	9,318.27	
Departmental Revenue		14,816.74
State Aid to Highways Receivable	2,687.59	
County Aid to Highways Receivable	781.30	
State and County Aid to Highways Revenue		3,468.89
1950 Water Services	32.79	
1951 Water Rates	589.50	
1951 Water Services	474.58	
Water Revenue		1,096.87
1952 Revenue	100.00	

Withholding Taxes	21,171.98
Reserve for Petty Cash Advances	450.00
Tailings	87.08
Sale of Town Property	1,512.50
Income—C. S. Bird Library Fund	3.14
Income—Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	8.74
Income—Library Trust Fund	5.72
Income—Lewis Fountain Fund	1.95
School Cafeterias	1,329.01
School Athletic Fund	1,179.60
Sewer Connections Deposits	180.00
Sewer Assessment Fund	28,681.71
Water Available Surplus	62,587.75
1950 Overlay	243.91
1951 Overlay	11,184.17
1951 State Parks & Reservations Tax	297.34
1951 Metropolitan Sewerage South System Tax	4,523.70
1951 County Tax	1,769.27
A.D.C. U.S. Grants—Administration	368.29
Assistance	5,514.71
O.A.A. U.S. Grants—Administration	2,997.67
Assistance	17,485.98
Smith-Hughes Fund	22.52
Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus	23,759.35
EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY	317,292.52

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Town Planning Board	432.00
Accountant—Expenses	7.35
Treasurer—Expenses	6.75
Collector—Expenses	4.20
Assessors—Expenses	19.00
Town Clerk—Expenses	7.35

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Fire Dept.—New Aerial Ladder	28,992.23
Committee on Central Fire Station—Expenses	701.13

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

Sewer Extension Lewis Avenue	11.70
Lateral Sewer—Main St. to Neponset Avenue	284.51
Lateral Sewer—Rear of Neponset Avenue	622.01
Engineering Only—South St. Sewer	1,800.00

## HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES

Administration	42.00
Highway Maintenance	47.86

## TOWN ACCOUNTANT

127

Engineering—Survey Veterans Lots	3,503.08
Snow Removal	145.00
Improvement High Plain St. Intersections	1,585.82
Drainage Fisher Street	5.44
Rebuild Clinton Avenue	277.43
Rebuild Kendall St. Extension	300.21
Rebuild Moose Hill Road	2,754.75
Rebuild North Street	2,844.05
Rebuild Old West Street	351.33
Rebuild Pemberton Street	27.98
Rebuild Washington Street	1,904.25
Rebuild West Street	4.50
Rebuild Coolidge Road	677.31
Layout of Moose Hill Road	1,000.00
Rebuild Retaining Wall Neponset Street	373.14
Sidewalk—East St., Bird to Washington Street	50.14
Sidewalk—Common Street	430.05
Sidewalk—High Plain Street	5.74
Sidewalk—Main Street	192.41
Sidewalk—Washington Street	2,500.00
New Equipment—Snow Loader	8.60
New Pick-up Truck	86.00
Purchase of Power Grader	163.00
Land Damages—High Street	94.80
Land Damages—East Street	517.38
Land Damages—Lincoln Road	70.66
Land Damages—Washington Street	46.00
Land Damages—Old Post Road	3.00
Land Damages—Gould Street	50.99
Land Damages—Pemberton Street	7.30
Land Damages—Moose Hill Road	181.16
Engineering Only—Municipal Garage	400.00

## EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES

Libraries—Expenses	194.35
--------------------	--------

## RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Boyden School Swimming Pool	16,037.10
Insurance	298.88
Souvenirs for Inductees	285.00
Civilian Defense Expenses	424.32
Committee to Revise Zoning Laws—Expenses	152.34
Stone School Committee—Expenses	3,878.84
Rebuild Ball Field & Playground Fisher School	1,300.00

## PUBLIC ENTERPRISE

Water Maintenance	166.54
Water Main—Bonnie Road	323.54

Water Main—Norfolk Street	70.74
Water Main—Old Post Road	750.75
Study of Water System	6,000.00
Altitude Valve & Chamber, So. Walpole Tank	3,500.00

## DEBT

Net Bonded Debt	660,000.00
Neponset St. to Bird Mch. Water Loan	4,000.00
Sewer Loan	50,000.00
School and Maple Sts., Sewer Loan	2,000.00
Hanson Ave. & Wedgemere Ct., Loan	1,000.00
Sewer & Sts., Construction, E. Walpole Loan	103,000.00
Common St. Sewer Loan	16,000.00
West St. Sewer Loan	28,000.00
Construction Stone School Loan	446,000.00
Water Main—High Plain to Pleasant St. Loan	10,000.00

## DEFERRED REVENUE

Apportioned Sewer Assessments Not Due	11,590.18
Apportioned Sewer Assessments Due 1951	1.00
Apportioned Sewer Assessments Due 1952	1,629.35
Apportioned Sewer Assessments Due 1953	1,629.35
Apportioned Sewer Assessments Due 1954	1,629.35
Apportioned Sewer Assessments Due 1955	1,629.35
Apportioned Sewer Assessments Due 1956	1,629.34
Apportioned Sewer Assessments Due 1957	1,390.49
Apportioned Sewer Assessments Due 1958	1,157.15
Apportioned Sewer Assessments Due 1959	843.85
Apportioned Sewer Assessments Due 1960	52.95
Deferred Sewer Assessments Revenue	568.67
Suspended Sewer Assessments	568.67

## TRUST FUNDS

Trust Funds—Cash & Securities	213,467.39
Chas. Fales Scholarship Fund	98,531.67
Walpole Emergency Medical Aid Fund	63,675.16
Chas. Sumner Bird Library Fund	17,587.61
Bird Scholarship Fund	36.47
Lucy J. Gould Library Fund	595.07
Mary W. Hyde Library Fund	730.18
Public Library Fund	3,112.99
Lewis Drinking Fountain Fund	657.23
F. E. Clapp Memorial Fund	714.99
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	2,258.03
Michael J. Medvaskas Private Fund	629.99
War Savings Bond Investment Fund	24,938.00

---

\$1,530,762.03	\$1,530,762.03
----------------	----------------



**TOWN OF WALPOLE**  
**Balance Sheet — December 31, 1951**  
**GENERAL ACCOUNTS**

**TOWN ACCOUNTANT**

**129**

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Cash:		Federal Withholding Taxes	\$21,171.98
General		Tailings—Unclaimed Checks	87.08
Petty Advances:		Sale of Real Estate Fund	1,512.50
Collector	\$100.00	Trust Funds Income:	
School Cafeteria	350.00	Charles Sumner Bird Library	\$3.14
		Public Library	5.72
Accounts Receivable:	450.00	Lewis Drinking Fountain	1.95
Taxes:		Cemetery Perpetual Care	8.74
Levy of 1951:			
Poll	\$432.00	Sewer Connection Deposits	19.55
Personal Property	1,872.33	Sewer Assessment Fund	480.00
Real Estate	32,877.10	Water Available Surplus	28,693.50
		Federal Grants:	62,587.75
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:	35,181.43	Aid to Dependent Children:	
Levy of 1951	4,760.71	Administration	\$368.29
Special Assessments:		Aid	5,514.71
Unapportioned Sewer	\$1,216.50	Old Age Assistance:	
Sewer 1951	78.91	Administration	2,997.67
Committed Interest 1951	26.43	Assistance	17,485.98
		Smith-Hughes Fund	22.52
Tax Titles	1,321.84		
Tax Possessions	7,173.85	School Cafeteria Fund	26,389.17
Departmental:	4,133.14	School Athletic Fund	1,329.01
Telephone Tolls	\$26.71	Unexpended Appropriation Balances:	1,179.60
Health	1,866.39	Revenue	\$86,922.01

Sewer Connections	57.94	Non-Revenue	18,502.20	105,424.21
Aid to Dependent Children	1,577.92	Overestimates 1951:		
Old Age Assistance	1,439.01	State Parks and Reservations	\$297.34	
Veterans' Services	530.50	Metropolitan Sewer Assessment	4,523.70	
School	9,318.27	County Tax	1,769.27	
Water:				6,590.31
Rates	\$581.68	Reserve for Petty Cash Advances		450.00
Services	539.39	Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus		24,003.26
Aid to Highways:		Overlay Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:		11,184.17
State	\$2,687.59	Levy of 1951		
County	781.30	Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Revenue 1952:		Motor Vehicle and Trailer	\$4,760.71	
Appropriations to be provided for		Excise	1,321.84	
		Special Assessment	7,173.85	
		Tax Title	4,133.14	
		Tax Possession	14,816.74	
		Departmental	1,121.07	
		Water	3,468.89	
		Aid to Highways		36,796.24
		Surplus Revenue		317,292.68
				<u>\$645,191.01</u>

---



---

\$645,191.01

---



---

## DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Sewer Assessments Not Due	Apportioned Sewer Assessment Revenue:
\$12,159.85	Due in 1952 \$1,629.35
	" " 1953 1,629.35
	" " 1954 1,629.35
	" " 1955 1,629.35
	" " 1956 1,629.34
	" " 1957 1,390.49
	" " 1958 1,157.15
	" " 1959 843.85
	" " 1960 52.95
	<hr/>
	Suspended \$11,591.18
	568.67
	<hr/>
	\$12,159.85
	<hr/>

## DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	
\$660,000.00	Sewer Loan 1931 \$50,000.00
	Sewer Loan 1946 3,000.00
	Sewer Loan 1948 44,000.00
	Sewer and Street Construction Loan 1947 103,000.00
	Schoolhouse Construction Loans 1949 446,000.00
	and 1950 4,000.00
	Water Loan 1948 10,000.00
	Water Loan 1950
	<hr/>
	\$660,000.00
	<hr/>

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS	
Trust and Investment Funds	
Cash and Securities	
	\$215,887.05
Charles Fales Scholarship Fund	\$98,642.06
Bird Scholarship Fund	36.83
Charles Sumner Bird Library Fund	18,022.51
Lucy J. Gould Library Fund	609.27
Mary W. Hyde Library Fund	748.55
Public Library Fund	3,190.28
Walpole Emergency Medical Aid Fund	65,356.28
Lewis Drinking Fountain Fund	672.92
Frederick E. Clapp Memorial Fund	721.12
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	2,312.96
Michael J. Medvaskas Private Fund	636.27
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	24,938.00
	\$215,887.05

## REVENUE ACCOUNTS—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance Jan. 1 1951	Appropriation by Taxation	Transfers and Receipts	Totals	ACCOUNTS	Expenditures	Transfers to Other Accounts	Transfers to Revenue	Balances Dec. 31, 1951
	1,000.00		1,000.00	<b>General Government</b>				
	900.00	340.00	1,240.00	Town Planning Board	344.26		223.74	432.00
	30.00		30.00	Appropriation Committee	141.37		98.63	
	30.00		30.00	Board of Appeal	28.00		2.00	
	5,245.00		5,245.00	Trust Fund Commissioners	13.20		16.80	
	3,943.00		3,943.00	Selectmen	5,060.25		184.75	
	5,699.20		5,699.20	Accountant	3,793.56		142.09	7.35
	350.00		350.00	Treasurer	5,617.91		74.54	6.75
17.50	5,910.75		6,428.25	Treasurer—Tax Title Expenses			350.00	
25.00	8,910.38	500.00	8,935.38	Collector	6,421.78		2.27	4.20
	1,265.00		1,265.00	Assessors	8,886.15		30.23	19.00
	1,260.00		1,260.00	Election & Registration	1,077.48		187.52	
	3,060.50		3,060.50	Election & Registration—Street Lists	1,246.06		13.94	
	2,800.00		2,800.00	Town Clerk	2,987.20		65.95	7.35
	3,844.00	125.00	3,969.00	Law Department	2,730.12		69.88	
				Town Hall & Blackburn Memorial	3,964.56		4.44	
				<b>Protection of Persons and Property</b>				
	59,288.00		59,288.00	Police Dept.—Salaries	57,582.17		1,705.83	
	2,169.12		2,169.12	Police Dept.—Pension of Chief	2,169.12			
	4,479.52		4,479.52	Police Dept.—Expenses	4,474.44		5.08	
	1,650.00	347.98	1,997.98	Police Dept.—Motor Service & Maintenance				
	1,460.00		1,460.00	Police Dept.—New Cars	1,982.98		15.00	
	500.00		500.00	Police Dept.—Ambulance Service	988.99		471.01	
	708.20		708.20	Police Dept.—Injuries Sustained by Officer	500.00			
	3,950.00		3,950.00	Fire Dept.—Chief's Salary	708.20			
					3,950.00			



## WALPOLE TOWN REPORT

## REVENUE ACCOUNTS—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—Cont.

Balance Jan. 1 1951	Appropri- ation by Taxation	Transfers and Receipts	Totals	ACCOUNTS	Expendi- tures	Transfers to Other Accounts	Transfers to Revenue	Balances Dec. 31, 1951
	6,808.00		6,808.00	Fire Dept.—Firemen's Salaries	6,801.64		6.36	
	2,530.00	2,300.00		Fire Dept.—Firemen's Services	4,763.92		66.08	
	2,045.00		2,045.00	Fire Dept.—Main't. of Equipment	1,946.16		98.84	
6.75	2,121.00		2,127.75	Fire Dept.—Expenses	2,127.08		.67	
	1,280.00		1,280.00	Fire Dept.—New Equipment	1,222.50		57.50	
17,000.00			17,000.00	Fire Dept.—New Pump	15,285.00		1,715.00	28,992.23
	29,000.00		29,000.00	Fire Dept.—New Junior Aerial Ladder	7.77			
				Committee on Central Fire Station— Expenses				701.13
228.44		500.00	728.44	Fire Alarm	27.31		40.02	
	4,113.00	3,895.50	8,008.50	Scaler of Weights and Measures	7,968.48			
	685.00		685.00	Inspector of Buildings	685.00			
	1,575.00	75.00	1,650.00	Forest Fires—Salaries	1,648.05		1.95	
	145.00		145.40	Forest Fires—Salaries	145.40			
	2,400.00	700.00	3,100.00	Forest Fires—Firemen's Services	2,509.30		590.70	
	375.00		375.00	Forest Fires—Maint. of Equipment	295.65		79.35	
	205.00		205.00	Forest Fires—Expenses	171.44		33.56	
	3,600.00		3,600.00	Insect Pest Extirmination	3,373.00		227.00	
	1,802.00		1,802.00	Tree Department	753.69		1,048.31	
				<b>Health and Sanitation</b>				
	750.00		750.00	Health Officer—Salary	750.00			
	6,570.00		6,570.00	Health Department	4,905.03		1,664.97	
	3,248.00		3,248.00	Dental Hygienist	3,248.00			
	2,300.00		2,300.00	Dental Clinic	2,233.04		66.96	
	4,000.00		4,000.00	Walpole Visiting Nurses	4,000.00			
	17,205.62		17,205.62	Maint. of Norfolk County Hospital	17,205.62			
	4,500.00		4,500.00	Garbage Disposal	4,500.00			
	2,750.00		2,750.00	Sewer Maintenance & Connections	2,743.67		6.33	
		1,000.00	1,000.00	Sewer Extension—Lewis Avenue	988.30			11.70

## REVENUE ACCOUNTS—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—Cont.

Balance Jan. 1 1951	Appropri- ation by Taxation	Transfers and Receipts	Totals	ACCOUNTS	Expendi- tures	Transfers to Other Accounts	Transfers to Revenue	Balances Dec. 31, 1951
7,594.09			7,594.09	Sewer Extension—Lewis Avenue		7,594.09		284.51
791.73			791.73	Lateral Sewer—Main St. to Neponset Ave.	507.22			
1,326.74			1,326.74	Lateral Sewer—Rear of Neponset Ave.	704.73			622.01
1,800.00			1,800.00	Engineering Only—South St. Sewer				1,800.00
53.60			53.60	Land for Lateral Sewer—Pleasant St.		53.60		
				<b>Highways and Bridges</b>				
	13,502.00	426.27	13,928.27	Administration	13,871.29		14.98	42.00
	4,450.00	165.00	4,615.00	Engineering	4,614.75		.25	
	5,280.00		5,280.00	Engineering—Draftsmen & Rodmen	4,897.88		382.12	
	82,380.72		82,380.72	Highway Maintenance	82,322.17		10.69	47.86
6.16			6.16	Highway Maintenance—1950 Unpd. Bills				
3,503.08	12,000.00	1,000.00	13,503.08	Engineering—Survey of Veterans oLts				3,503.08
804.63			13,000.00	Snow Removal	12,834.90		20.10	145.00
	835.00		804.63	Snow Removal—1950 Unpaid Bills	804.63			
3,112.44			835.00	Traffic Equipment & Repairs	796.38		38.62	
1,585.82			3,112.44	New Highway Equipment		3,112.44		
	650.00		1,585.82	Improvement—High Pl. St. Intersections				1,585.82
277.43			650.00	Drainage Fisher St.	644.56			5.44
			277.43	Rebuild Clinton Ave.				277.43
46.21		2,000.00	2,000.00	Rebuild Coolidge Road	1,322.69	46.21		677.31
300.21			46.21	Rebuild East Street				
			300.21	Rebuild Kendall St. Extension				300.21
	12,300.00		12,300.00	Rebuild Mooschill Road	9,545.25			2,754.75
	10,000.00		10,000.00	Rebuild North Street	7,155.95			2,844.05
351.33			351.33	Rebuild Old West Street				351.33
937.99			937.99	Rebuild Pemberton Street	910.01			27.98
	15,000.00		15,000.00	Rebuild Washington Street	13,095.75			1,904.25

## WALPOLE TOWN REPORT

## REVENUE ACCOUNTS—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—Cont.

Balance Jan. 1 1951	Appropri- ation by Taxation	Transfers and Receipts	Totals	ACCOUNTS	Expendi- tures	Transfers to Other Accounts	Transfers to Revenue	Balances Dec. 31, 1951
4.50		10,975.78	10,975.78	Washington St.—Construction in escrow	10,975.78			
17.02			4.50	Rebuild West Street		17.02		
850.00			17.02	Resurface Washington Street	850.00			4.50
1,000.00			850.00	Layout of Cedar Street				
373.14			1,000.00	Layout of Mooschill Road				
				Rebuild Retaining Wall—				
			373.14	Neponset Street				
	1,000.00	2,000.00	3,000.00	Maintenance Chapter 90 Roads	2,980.93		19.07	1,000.00
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Sidewalk Repairs	271.52		728.48	373.14
50.14			50.14	Sidewalk—East Street	69.95			
5.74	500.00		500.00	Common Street Sidewalk				
700.00			5.74	Sidewalk—High Plain Street				50.14
157.73			700.00	Sidewalk—Main Street	507.59	157.73		430.05
			157.73	Rebuild Sidewalk—Main St.				5.74
	2,500.00		2,500.00	Sidewalk—Washington Street				192.41
201.65			201.65	New Car—Engineering Dept.		201.65		
8.60			8.60	New Equipment—Snow Loader				2,500.00
	1,250.00		1,250.00	New Pick-up Truck	1,164.00			
	16,500.00		16,500.00	Purchase Power Grader	16,337.00			
32.57	31,602.20		31,634.77	Repairs to Public Bldgs.	31,424.79		209.98	8.60
	18,000.00		18,000.00	Fuel—Public Bldgs.	15,792.30		2,207.70	86.00
1,062.73	300.00		1,362.73	Land Damages	391.44			163.00
400.00			400.00	Engineering Only—Municipal Garage				
1,492.57	19,700.00		21,192.57	Street Lighting	19,897.57		1,295.00	971.29
								400.00
				Charities				
	23,787.00		23,787.00	Welfare	17,365.02		6,421.98	
	13,093.00		13,093.00	A.D.C.	11,161.47		1,931.53	
		5,350.59	9,458.82	A.D.C.—U.S. Grants	3,575.82			5,883.00
4,108.23								

## REVENUE ACCOUNTS—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—Cont.

Balance Jan. 1 1951	Appropri- ation by Taxation	Transfers and Receipts	Totals	ACCOUNTS	Expendi- tures	Transfers to Other Accounts	Transfers to Revenue	Balances Dec. 31, 1951
8,034.96	61,564.00	32,881.36	61,564.00 40,916.32	O.A.A. O.A.A.—U.S. Grants	48,836.58 20,432.67		12,727.42	20,483.65
59.83	321,709.09 73,210.50 14,188.00 8,184.00	1,302.35	323,011.44 73,270.33 14,188.00 8,220.14	<b>Education and Libraries</b> Schools—Salaries Schools—Expenses Libraries—Salaries Libraries—Expenses	332,815.18 72,193.12 14,123.28 8,013.62		196.26 1,077.21 64.72 12.17	194.35 22.52 1,329.01 1,179.60
2,929.10 549.09	22,714.00 5,000.00	2,619.21	25,643.10 8,168.30	Smith-Hughes Fund School Lunches School Athletics	24,314.09 6,988.70			
.70	28,035.44	1,600.00	28,036.14	<b>Recreation and Unclassified</b> Park Dept. Rebuild Ball Field & Playground— Fisher School Boyden School Swimming Pool Swimming Pool	26,734.13 300.00 962.90 1,166.56 200.00		1,302.01	1,300.00 16,037.10
17,000.00	1,200.00 250.00 8,698.63 551.48 13,061.46 5,748.42 400.00 135.00 2,515.00 350.00 650.00 650.00	246.65 2,751.31 100.00	8,698.63 13,308.11 8,499.73 400.00 135.00 2,515.00 450.00 650.00 650.00	Norfolk County Retirement System Town Forest Memorial Day Insurance Workmen's Compensation Insurance Care of Soldiers Graves Town Cemetery Town Report Souvenirs for Inductees Maintenance Legion Headquarters Maintenance V.F.W. Headquarters	8,698.63 551.48 12,611.39 8,499.73 195.00 96.79 2,515.00 165.00 649.14 631.17		397.84 205.00 38.21 .86 18.83	298.88

## REVENUE ACCOUNTS—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—Cont.

Balance Jan. 1 1951	Appropri- ation by Taxation	Transfers and Receipts	Totals	ACCOUNTS	Expendi- tures	Transfers to Other Accounts	Transfers to Revenue	Dec. 31, 1951 Balances
282.41	1,500.00		1,782.41	Civilian Defense Expenses	1,358.09			424.32
152.34			152.34	Committee to Revise Zoning Laws				152.34
3,878.84	18,000.00		3,878.84	Stone Street School Committee				3,878.84
			18,000.00	Reserve Fund		13,065.54	4,934.46	
				<b>Interest and Debt</b>				
	8,260.00	4,245.00	12,505.00	Interest	12,505.00			
	59,333.25	666.75	60,000.00	Debt	60,000.00			
		200.00	200.00	Water Interest	200.00			
675.90			675.90	Premium—Sale of Bonds		675.90		
				<b>Administration</b>				
		10.00	10.00	<b>Trust Funds Income</b>	10.00			
				Income—F. E. Clapp Memorial Fund				
		860.50	860.50	Income—Walpole Emergency Medical Aid Fund	860.50			
		3,221.32	3,221.32	Income—Chas. Fales Trust Fund	3,221.32			3.14
16.20			16.20	Income—C. S. Bird Library Fund	13.06			8.74
8.74			8.74	Income—Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund				5.72
5.72			5.72	Income—Library Trust Fund				1.95
1.95			1.95	Income—Lewis Fountain Fund				
				<b>Public Enterprise</b>				
50.10		71,828.94	71,879.04	Water Maintenance	70,953.27	759.23		166.54
	2,336.05		2,336.05	Water—Francis William Park	2,336.05			
165.11			165.11	Barstow Road Water Extension		165.11		
323.54			323.54	Water Main—Bonnie Road				323.54
88.94			88.94	Water Main—Carpenter Road		88.94		
405.84			405.84	Water Main—Coolidge Road		405.84		



## REVENUE ACCOUNTS—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—Cont.

Balance Jan. 1 1951	Appropriation by Taxation	Transfers and Receipts	Totals	ACCOUNTS	Expendi- tures	Transfers to Other Accounts	Transfers to Revenue	Balances Dec. 31, 1951
81.53			81.53	Water Main—Grant Ave.		81.53		
41.94			41.94	Water Main—Hutchinson Road		41.94		
238.82			238.82	Water Main—Lewis Park Drive		238.82		
124.39			124.39	Water Main—Marguerite Road		124.39		
	500.00		500.00	Water Main—Norfolk Street	429.26			70.74
4,000.00			4,000.00	Water Main—Old Post Road	3,249.25			750.75
788.87			788.87	Water Main—Page Avenue		788.87		
6.06			6.06	Water Main—Pocahontas Street		6.06		
52.39			52.39	Water Main—Smith Ave.		52.39		
6,000.00		3,500.00	6,000.00	Study of Water System				6,000.00
			3,500.00	Altitude Valve & Chamber— So. Walpole Tank				3,500.00
98.10			98.10	New Equipment		98.10		
92,846.97	1,135,127.09	162,124.45	1,390,098.51		1,205,299.52	27,784.55	43,706.23	113,308.21

## Non-Revenue Accounts

Balance Jan. 1, 1951	Appro- priation by Taxation	Transfers and Receipts	Totals	ACCOUNTS	Expendi- tures	Transfers to Other Accounts	Transfers to Revenue	Balance Dec. 31, 1951
1,689.36			1,689.36	Sewers & Sts. Const. E. Walpole				1,689.36
2,424.88			2,424.88	Common St. Sewer				2,424.88
533.26			533.26	Diamond St. Sewer				533.26
4,677.21			4,677.21	West St. Sewer				4,677.21
19.00			19.00	Water Main--Neponset St. to Bird Mch. Co.				19.00
22,301.05			22,301.05	Construction Stone School	18,025.68			4,275.37
4,979.12			4,979.12	Water Main High Plain to Pleasant St.	96.00			4,883.12
\$36,623.88			\$36,623.88		\$18,121.68			\$18,502.20

DETAILED STATEMENT OF FIXED TOWN DEBT  
December 31, 1951

Loans Due In	Date of Issue	Date of Maturity	%	Amount
<b>1952</b>				
Sewer Loan 1931 .....	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1952	3½	5,000.00
Sewer Loan 1946 .....	Sept. 1, 1946	Sept. 1, 1952	1½	1,000.00
Sewer Loan 1946 .....	Nov. 1, 1946	Nov. 1, 1952	1½	1,000.00
Sewers & Sts. E. Walpole 1947 .....	Oct. 1, 1947	Oct. 1, 1952	1¼	18,000.00
Water — Neponset to Bird Mch. 1948 .....	May 1, 1948	May 1, 1952	1½	2,000.00
Common St. Sewer 1948 .....	May 1, 1948	May 1, 1952	1½	3,000.00
West St. Sewer 1948 .....	May 1, 1948	May 1, 1952	1½	4,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1952	1¾	15,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1952	1¾	8,000.00
Stone School 1950 .....	Oct. 1, 1950	Oct. 1, 1952	1¾	3,000.00
Water—Old Post Road .....	June 1, 1950	June 1, 1952	1	5,000.00
				<u>\$65,000.00</u>
<b>1953</b>				
Sewer Loan 1931 .....	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1953	3½	5,000.00
Sewer Loan 1946 .....	Sept. 1, 1946	Sept. 1, 1953	1½	1,000.00
Sewer & Sts. E. Walpole 1947 .....	Oct. 1, 1947	Oct. 1, 1953	1¼	17,000.00
Water — Neponset to Bird Mch. 1948 .....	May 1, 1948	May 1, 1953	1½	2,000.00
Common Street Sewer 1948 .....	May 1, 1948	May 1, 1953	1½	3,000.00
West Street Sewer 1948 .....	May 1, 1948	May 1, 1953	1¾	4,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1953	1¾	15,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1953	1¾	8,000.00
Stone School 1950 .....	Oct. 1, 1950	Oct. 1, 1953	1¾	3,000.00
Water—Old Post Road .....	June 1, 1950	June 1, 1953	1	5,000.00
				<u>\$63,000.00</u>
<b>1954</b>				
Sewer Loan 1931 .....	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1954	3½	5,000.00
Sewers & Sts. E. Walpole 1947 .....	Oct. 1, 1947	Oct. 1, 1954	1¼	17,000.00
Common St. Sewer 1948 .....	May 1, 1948	May 1, 1954	1½	2,000.00
West St. Sewer 1948 .....	May 1, 1948	May 1, 1954	1½	4,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1954	1¾	15,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1954	1¾	8,000.00
Stone School 1950 .....	Oct. 1, 1950	Oct. 1, 1954	1¾	3,000.00
				<u>\$54,000.00</u>
<b>1955</b>				
Sewer Loan 1931 .....	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1955	3½	5,000.00

DETAILED STATEMENT OF FIXED TOWN DEBT  
December 31, 1951

Loans Due In	Date of Issue	Date of Maturity	%	Amount
Sewers & Sts. E. Walpole 1947 .....	Oct. 1, 1947	Oct. 1, 1955	1¼	17,000.00
Common St. Sewer 1948 .....	May 1, 1948	May 1, 1955	1½	2,000.00
West St. Sewer 1948 .....	May 1, 1948	May 1, 1955	1½	4,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1955	1¾	15,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1955	1¾	7,000.00
Stone School 1950 .....	Oct. 1, 1950	Oct. 1, 1955	1¾	3,000.00
				\$53,000.00
1956				
Sewer Loan 1931 .....	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1956	3½	5,000.00
Sewers & Sts. E. Walpole 1947 .....	Oct. 1, 1947	Oct. 1, 1956	1¼	17,000.00
Common St. Sewer 1948 .....	May 1, 1948	May 1, 1956	1½	2,000.00
West St. Sewer 1948 .....	May 1, 1948	May 1, 1956	1½	4,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1956	1¾	15,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1956	1¾	7,000.00
Stone School 1950 .....	Oct. 1, 1950	Oct. 1, 1956	1¾	3,000.00
				\$53,000.00
1957				
Sewer Loan 1931 .....	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1957	3½	5,000.00
Sewers & Sts. E. Walpole 1947 .....	Oct. 1, 1947	Oct. 1, 1957	1¼	17,000.00
Common St. Sewer 1948 .....	May 1, 1948	May 1, 1957	1½	2,000.00
West St. Sewer 1948 .....	May 1, 1948	May 1, 1957	1½	4,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1957	1¾	15,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1957	1¾	7,000.00
Stone School 1950 .....	Oct. 1, 1950	Oct. 1, 1957	1¾	3,000.00
				\$53,000.00
1958				
Sewer Loan 1931 .....	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1958	3½	5,000.00
Common St. Sewer 1948 .....	May 1, 1948	May 1, 1958	1½	2,000.00
West St. Sewer 1948 .....	May 1, 1948	May 1, 1958	1½	4,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1958	1¾	15,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1958	1¾	7,000.00
Stone School 1950 .....	Oct. 1, 1950	Oct. 1, 1958	1¾	3,000.00
				\$36,000.00
1959				
Sewer Loan 1931 .....	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1959	3½	5,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1959	1¾	15,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1959	1¾	7,000.00

DETAILED STATEMENT OF FIXED TOWN DEBT  
December 31, 1951

Loans Due In	Date of Issue	Date of Maturity	%	Amount
Stone School 1950 .....	Oct. 1, 1950	Oct. 1, 1959	1¾	3,000.00
				<u>\$30,000.00</u>
1960				
Sewer Loan 1931 .....	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1960	3½	5,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1960	1¾	15,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1960	1¾	7,000.00
Stone School 1950 .....	Oct. 1, 1950	Oct. 1, 1960	1¾	3,000.00
				<u>\$30,000.00</u>
1961				
Sewer Loan 1931 .....	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1961	3½	5,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1961	1¾	15,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1961	1¾	7,000.00
Stone School 1950 .....	Oct. 1, 1950	Oct. 1, 1961	1¾	2,000.00
				<u>\$29,000.00</u>
1962				
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1962	1¾	15,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1962	1¾	7,000.00
Stone School 1950 .....	Oct. 1, 1950	Oct. 1, 1962	1¾	2,000.00
				<u>\$24,000.00</u>
1963				
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1963	1¾	15,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1963	1¾	7,000.00
Stone School 1950 .....	Oct. 1, 1950	Oct. 1, 1963	1¾	2,000.00
				<u>\$24,000.00</u>
1964				
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1964	1¾	15,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1964	1¾	7,000.00
Stone School 1950 .....	Oct. 1, 1950	Oct. 1, 1964	1¾	2,000.00
				<u>\$24,000.00</u>
1965				
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1965	1¾	15,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1965	1¾	7,000.00
Stone School 1950 .....	Oct. 1, 1950	Oct. 1, 1965	1¾	2,000.00
				<u>\$24,000.00</u>
1966				
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1966	1¾	15,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1966	1¾	7,000.00
Stone School 1950 .....	Oct. 1, 1950	Oct. 1, 1966	1¾	2,000.00
				<u>\$24,000.00</u>



## WALPOLE TOWN REPORT

DETAILED STATEMENT OF FIXED TOWN DEBT  
December 31, 1951

Loans Due In	Date of Issue	Date of Maturity	%	Amount
<b>1967</b>				
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1967	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	15,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1967	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	7,000.00
Stone School 1950 .....	Oct. 1, 1950	Oct. 1, 1967	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	2,000.00
				<u>\$24,000.00</u>
<b>1968</b>				
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1968	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	15,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1968	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	7,000.00
Stone School 1950 .....	Oct. 1, 1950	Oct. 1, 1968	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	2,000.00
				<u>\$24,000.00</u>
<b>1969</b>				
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1969	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	15,000.00
Stone School 1949 .....	Oct. 1, 1949	Oct. 1, 1969	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	7,000.00
Stone School 1950 .....	Oct. 1, 1950	Oct. 1, 1969	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	2,000.00
				<u>\$24,000.00</u>
<b>1970</b>				
Stone School 1950 .....	Oct. 1, 1950	Oct. 1, 1970		2,000.00
				<u>\$727,000.00</u>

DEBT STATEMENT  
Summary of Outstanding Indebtedness December 31, 1951

Loan	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1952	Paid in 1951	Outstanding Dec. 31, 1951	Due 1952	Interest Due 1952
Sewer Loan 1931 .....	55,000.00	5,000.00	50,000.00	5,000.00	1,750.00
Sewer Loans 1946 .....	5,000.00	2,000.00	3,000.00	2,000.00	45.00
Sewers & Streets E. Walpole 1947	121,000.00	18,000.00	103,000.00	18,000.00	1,287.50
Neponset St. to Bird Mch. Water Loan 1948 .....	6,000.00	2,000.00	4,000.00	2,000.00	45.00
Common St. Sewer Loan 1948 .....	19,000.00	3,000.00	16,000.00	3,000.00	217.50
West St. Sewer Loan 1948 .....	32,000.00	4,000.00	28,000.00	4,000.00	390.00
Diamond St. Sewer Loan 1948 .....	2,000.00	2,000.00	0		
Stone School Loan 1949 .....	285,000.00	15,000.00	270,000.00	15,000.00	4,725.00
Stone School Loan 1949 .....	137,000.00	8,000.00	129,000.00	8,000.00	2,257.50
Stone School Loan 1950 .....	50,000.00	3,000.00	47,000.00	3,000.00	822.50
Water—Old Post Road Loan 1950	15,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	75.00
	727,000.00	67,000.00	660,000.00	65,000.00	11,615.00

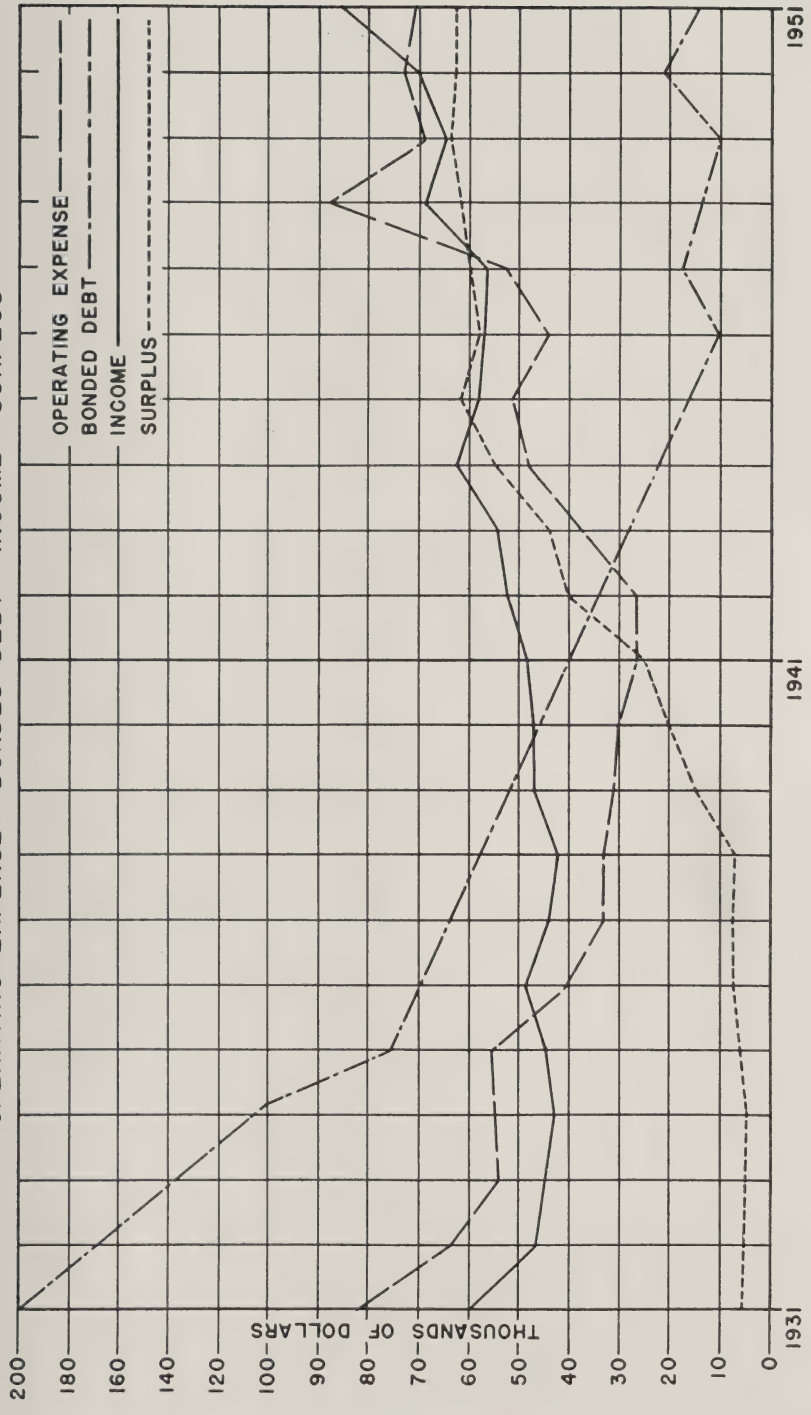
THE LIMITATION OF INDEBTEDNESS  
December 31, 1951

Under Chapter 44, Section 10, General Laws, the amount which  
the town may borrow in addition to the present debt is as follows:

Valuation of the three preceding years reduced by abatements to			
date:			
1949 .....		\$18,159,748.77	
1950 .....		19,481,133.29	
1951 .....		20,902,284.54	
		58,543,166.60	
Average Valuation		19,514,388.86	
5% of Average		975,719.44	
Present Fixed Debt	660,000.00		
Loans Outside Limit			
Sewer Loan	50,000.00		
Neponset St. to Bird Mch. Co.			
Water Loan	4,000.00		
Water Main—			
Old Post Road	10,000.00		
Stone School	270,000.00	334,000.00	326,000.00
Available Borrowing Capacity Inside the			
Debt Limit December 31, 1951		\$649,719.44	

# WATER FINANCES

OPERATING EXPENSE—BONDED DEBT—INCOME—SURPLUS



**INSURANCE RECORD . . .**

Town Hall .....	\$92,500.00	E/S Main Street
Blackburn Memorial .....	90,500.00	N/S Stone Street
Public Library .....	103,000.00	S/S Common Street
Public Library .....	12,000.00	Union St. & Wolcott Ave.
Boyden School .....	92,500.00	E/S Washington Street
Bird School .....	309,000.00	W/S Washington Street
Plimpton School .....	109,000.00	S/S Common Street
Fisher School .....	81,000.00	W/S Main Street
High School .....	618,000.00	S/S Common Street
Stone School .....	84,000.00	W/S School Street
New Stone School .....	420,000.00	W/S School Street
Central Fire Station .....	10,500.00	N/S Stone Street
East Walpole Fire Station .....	37,000.00	W/S Washington Street
So. Walpole Fire Station .....	22,500.00	N/S Summer Street
Pumping Station .....	31,000.00	W/S Washington Street
Pumping Station, W. Walpole .....	7,700.00	W/S Norfolk Street
Pump House and Pumps .....	3,000.00	S/S High Plain Srteet
Standpipe (165,000 gals.) .....	19,000.00	S/S High Plain Srteet
Standpipe (423,000 gals.) .....	23,000.00	S/S High Plain Srteet
Standpipe (1,000,000 gals.) .....	34,000.00	S/S High Plain Srteet
Elevated Water Tank .....	28,000.00	N/S Plain Street
Elevated Water Tank .....	15,000.00	N/S Summer Street
Highway Department Garage .....	12,500.00	W/S Washington Street
Storage Building C .....	5,500.00	W/S Washington Street
Storage Building G .....	6,000.00	W/S Washington Street
Storage Building H .....	5,400.00	W/S Washington Street
New Garage Building .....	6,000.00	W/S Washington Street
Flag Poles .....	1,000.00	Various
Dwelling .....	6,800.00	656 South Street
Barn .....	700.00	R 656 South Street
Dwelling .....	14,500.00	1303 Washington Street
Dwelling .....	7,000.00	1415 Washington Street
Dwelling No. 1 .....	7,500.00	143 Robbins Road
Dwelling No. 2 .....	4,500.00	143 Robbins Road
Dwelling No. 3 .....	5,000.00	143 Robbins Road
Barn Adjacent to Dwelling No 1 .....	2,000.00	Robbins Road
Dwelling .....	4,200.00	508 Main Street
Dwelling .....	3,500.00	338 Stone Street
Dwelling .....	8,000.00	rear 968 Main Street
Contents of all Town Buildings .....	323,000.00	
Town Plans and records of Same at Town Hall .....	5,000.00	
Standard Weights & Measures .....	1,000.00	

**Motor Fire Apparatus**

Co. No. 1 Ahrens Fox Comb. Truck .....	\$2,000.00
Co. No. 1 Ahrens Fox H. & L. Truck .....	1,500.00
Co. No. 2 Ahrens Fox Comb. Truck .....	1,800.00
Co. No. 3 Ahrens Fox Comb. Truck .....	1,800.00
Co. No. 2 Ahrens Fox H. & L. Truck .....	1,700.00
FWD Forest Fire .....	4,500.00
Co. No. 3 Fire Truck .....	400.00
FWD Tank .....	6,000.00



**Other Motor Apparatus**

Park Dept.—Ford Truck .....	1,500.00
1950 Ford Pick-up .....	1,100.00
1950 Chev. Pick-up .....	1,200.00
49 Chev. Pick-up .....	1,400.00
49 Ford Pick-up .....	1,300.00
Ford 3 Ton Dump Truck .....	1,500.00
1 Chevrolet ½ Ton Pick-Up Truck .....	1,000.00
Mack Dump Truck, 5 Ton .....	7,500.00
FWD Truck .....	7,500.00
Buffalo-Springfield Gasoline Roller 2 .....	9,800.00
John Deere Tractor .....	1,500.00
McCormick-Deering .....	800.00
1 Chevrolet Dump Truck .....	1,800.00
1 Chevrolet Dump Truck .....	2,500.00
Mack Truck (Highways) 5 Ton .....	5,900.00
Mack Dump Truck, 5 Ton .....	7,500.00
Water Dept. Mack Truck, 3½ Ton .....	5,900.00
Chevrolet Coupe, (Engineer) .....	1,200.00
2 Police Cars (Fords) .....	2,600.00
1 Fire Dept. Coupe .....	1,200.00
Motor Graders (2) .....	5,900.00
Patrol Sweeper .....	3,700.00
2 Cletrac Sidewalk Plows .....	2,700.00
Engineer's Coupe (Ford Business Coupe 1950) .....	1,295.00

**Automobile Casualty Insurance**

1941 Mack Heavy Dump Truck CB .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1948 Mack Utility Truck .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1948 Chevrolet 2 Ton Dump Truck .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1951 Chevrolet ½ Ton Pick Up Truck .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1941 Chevrolet ½ Ton Pick Up .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1948 Chevrolet Coupe .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1941 Austin Power Motor Grader .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1951 Austin Power Motor Grader .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1945 Austin Patrol Sweeper .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
FWD 5 Ton Dump Truck .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1946 Ford 3 Ton Dump Truck .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1946 Chevrolet 3 Ton Dump .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1946 John Deere Tractor .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1948 Ford Dump Truck .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1948 Chevrolet Business Coupe .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1950 Ford 4 Door Sedan (Police) .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00

1950 Chevrolet .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1947 Mack Dump Truck .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1950 Ford Pick Up .....	5,000.00
1950 Chevrolet Pick Up .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1950 Engineer's Business Coupe .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1947 Mack Dump Truck .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1949 Ford Pick Up .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00
1949 Chevrolet Pick Up .....	10,000.00
	5,000.00

#### Workmen's Compensation

Employers' Liability, Exposure .....	426,740.00
Public Liability .....	79,000.00
Boiler Insurance and Machinery .....	10,000.00

#### Burglary and Holdup Insurance

Cash and Securities in safe and office of Treasurer—Burglary inside .....	10,000.00
Holdup inside .....	5,000.00
Cash and Securities in safe and office of Collector— Burglary inside .....	10,000.00
Holdup inside .....	5,000.00
Check or Draft Alteration Policy .....	7,500.00

**REPORT OF AN AUDIT OF THE  
ACCOUNTS OF THE TOWN OF WALPOLE . . .**

To the Board of Selectmen  
Mr. Willis D. McLean, Chairman  
Walpole, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Walpole for the year ending December 31, 1951, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,  
FRANCIS X. LANG,  
Director of Accounts

FXL:MG

---

Mr. Francis X. Lang

Director of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation  
State House, Boston

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Walpole for the year ending December 31, 1951, the following report being submitted thereon:

The financial transactions as shown on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection were examined and checked.

The books and accounts in the accountant's office were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were compared with the treasurer's books and with the records in the several departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection. The recorded payments were checked with the treasury warrants and with the disbursements as shown by the treasurer's books.

The Appropriations and transfers were checked with the amounts voted by the town meetings as shown by the records of the town clerk and with the finance committee's authorizations of transfers from the reserve fund.

The general and appropriation ledger accounts were analyzed, a trial balance was taken off, and a balance sheet, which is appended

to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on December 31, 1951.

The appended balance sheet shows that the town is in a satisfactory financial condition.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were compared with the town accountant's books and with the records in the various departments collecting money for the town, as well as with the other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury, while the payments were compared with the approved warrants. The cash balance on January 23, 1952 was proved by verification of the cash and cash memoranda in the office and by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks in which town funds are deposited.

The reported payments on account of debt and interest were compared with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities and coupons on file.

The records of tax titles and tax possessions held by the town were examined and checked. The amounts added to the tax title account were compared with the collector's records, the recorded redemptions of tax titles and of sales of tax possessions were checked with the receipts as recorded on the treasurer's cash book, and the tax titles and tax possessions on hand were listed, reconciled with the town accountant's ledger accounts, and compared with the records in the Registry of Deeds.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investments of the trust and investment funds in the custody of the town treasurer were examined and listed. The transfers to the town were verified, the income was proved, and other reported transactions were found to be correct.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked. The poll and property taxes, motor vehicle and trailer excise, and special assessments outstanding according to the previous examination, as well as all subsequent commitments, were audited and proved. The payments to the treasurer were checked to the treasurer's cash book, the recorded abatements were checked with the assessors' records of abatements granted, the amounts added to the tax title account were compared with the treasurer's tax title records, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the respective controlling accounts in the accountant's ledger.

The books and accounts of the collector of water charges were examined and checked. The commitments were proved, the cash book was footed, the payments to the treasurer were verified, the abatements were checked to the departmental records of abatements granted, and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved with the town accountant's ledger.

The correctness of the outstanding accounts was verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The financial accounts of the town clerk were examined and checked. The recorded receipts from dog and sporting licenses, permits, and miscellaneous charges were checked, and the payments to the town and the State were verified.

The surety bonds furnished by the several town officials for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

The records of departmental cash collections by the selectmen, the sealer of weights and measures, and the building inspector, as well as by the health, school, library, and other departments in which money was collected for the town, were examined and checked. The payments to the town treasurer were verified, and the cash on hand in the several departments was proved by actual count.

Appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, are tables showing reconciliations of the treasurer's and collector's cash, summaries of the tax, motor vehicle and trailer excise, assessment, tax title, departmental, and water accounts, as well as tables showing the condition and transactions of the trust and retirement funds.

While engaged in making the audit cooperation was received from the several officials of the town, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,  
HERMAN B. DINE,  
Assistant Director of Accounts.

HBD:MG



## RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH

Balance January 1, 1951	\$462,904.23	
Receipts	1,508,066.97	
	<hr/>	\$1,970,971.20
Payments	\$1,398,251.67	
School cafeteria receipts 1950 entered in excess, adjusted	56.19	
Balance December 31, 1951	572,663.34	
	<hr/>	\$1,970,971.20
Balance January 1, 1952	\$572,663.34	
Receipts January 1 to 23, 1952	36,599.88	
Receipts not previously reported:		
School Cafeteria	950.20	
	<hr/>	\$610,213.42
Payment January 1 to 23, 1952	\$68,239.75	
Balance January 23, 1952	541,973.67	
	<hr/>	\$610,213.42
Balance January 23, 1952		<hr/>
Cash in bank and office January 23, 1952:		\$541,973.67
In banks:		
Norfolk County Trust Company, per check register	\$430,261.37	
Day Trust Company of Boston	75,000.00*	
First National Bank of Boston	10,000.00*	
Merchants National Bank of Boston	10,000.00*	
Second National Bank of Boston	10,000.00*	
	<hr/>	\$535,261.37
In Office, Verified	6,277.30	
Memoranda, Returned Check	435.00	
	<hr/>	\$541,973.67

\* Per statement and check register

## NORFOLK COUNTY TRUST COMPANY

Balance January 23, 1952, per statement	\$441,959.84	
Bank charge in error, to be adjusted	34.32	
	<hr/>	\$441,994.16
Balance January 23, 1952, per check register	\$430,261.37	
Outstanding checks January 23, 1952, per list	11,732.79	
	<hr/>	\$441,994.16

## FEDERAL TAX DEDUCTIONS

Balance January 1, 1951	\$16,155.50	
Payroll deductions	68,914.63	
		\$85,070.13
Payments to Collector of Internal Revenue	\$63,898.15	
Balance December 31, 1951	21,171.98	
		\$85,070.13
Balance January 1, 1952	\$21,171.98	
Payroll deductions January 1 to 23, 1952	3,177.30	
		\$24,349.28
Payments to Collector of Internal Revenue		
January 1 to 23, 1952	\$21,171.98	
Balance January 23, 1952	3,177.30	
		\$24,349.28

## RECONCILIATION OF COLLECTOR'S CASH

Cash balances January 23, 1952, per tables:		
Poll taxes 1951	\$102.00	
Personal property taxes 1951	440.84	
Real estate taxes 1951	4,877.96	
Motor vehicle and trailer excise 1951	2,791.33	
Apportioned sewer assessments	79.26	
Water rates	7,090.52	
Water services	257.48	
Interest and Costs		
Taxes	\$39.32	
Water rates	2.60	
		41.92
Petty cash advance January 23, 1952	100.00	
		\$15,781.31
Collector's overpayment to treasurer:		
Real estate taxes 1951	\$2.88	
Cash on hand January 23, 1952:		
In bank:		
Norfolk County Trust Company,		
per statement and check		
book	\$15,512.73	
In office, verified	259.58	
		15,772.31
Cash variation January 23, 1952	6.12	
		\$15,781.31

## POLL TAXES — 1950

Outstanding January 1, 1951	\$188.00	
Payments after abatements adjusted	2.00	
		\$190.00

Payments to treasurer 1951	\$140.00	
Abatements 1951	2.00	
Abatements of poll taxes 1950 reported as poll taxes 1951	48.00	
	<hr/>	\$190.00

## PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES — 1950

Outstanding January 1, 1951	\$2,866.26	
Personal property taxes 1951 reported as personal property taxes 1950	24.72	
	<hr/>	\$2,890.98
Payments to treasurer 1951	\$2,593.98	
Abatements 1951	170.28	
Personal property taxes 1950 reported as real estate taxes 1950	126.72	
	<hr/>	\$2,890.98

## REAL ESTATE TAXES — 1950

Outstanding January 1, 1951	\$36,874.07	
Refunds 1951	217.80	
Overpayments adjusted	.40	
Personal property taxes 1950 reported as real estate taxes 1950	126.72	
Sewer assessments 1950 reported as real estate taxes 1950	15.00	
Committed interest 1950 reported as real estate taxes 1950	5.50	
Interest reported as real estate taxes 1950	1.20	
	<hr/>	\$37,240.69
Payments to treasurer 1951	\$36,760.60	
Abatements 1951	264.92	
Transfers to tax titles 1951	215.17	
	<hr/>	\$37,240.69

## POLL TAXES 1951

Commitment per warrant	\$5,004.00	
Additional commitment	672.00	
Abatement of poll taxes 1950 reported as poll taxes 1951	48.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,724.00
Payments to treasurer	\$4,830.00	
Abatements	462.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1951	432.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,724.00

# AUDIT OF ACCOUNTS

157

Outstanding January 1, 1952		\$432.00
Outstanding January 23, 1952, per list	\$330.00	
Cash balance January 23, 1952	102.00	
	<hr/>	\$432.00

## PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES — 1951

Commitment per warrant	\$81,776.30	
Refunds	129.16	
	<hr/>	\$81,905.46

Payments to treasurer	\$79,782.43	
Abatements	225.78	
Warrant in excess of commitment	20	
Personal property taxes 1951 reported as		
personal property taxes 1950	24.72	
Outstanding December 31, 1951	1,872.33	
	<hr/>	\$81,905.46

Outstanding January 1, 1952		\$1,872.33
Abatements January 1 to 23, 1952		
to be reported	\$4.12	
Outstanding January 23, 1952, per list	1,427.37	
Cash balance January 23, 1952	440.84	
	<hr/>	\$1,872.33

## REAL ESTATE TAXES — 1951

Commitment per warrant	\$706,382.07	
Refunds	4,716.57	
Sewer assessments 1951 reported as		
real estate taxes 1951	8.67	
Committed interest 1951 reported as		
real estate taxes 1951	3.12	
	<hr/>	\$711,110.43

Payments to treasurer	\$662,720.28	
Abatements	14,135.71	
Transfers to tax titles	1,377.30	
Warrant in excess of commitment	.04	
Outstanding December 31, 1951	32,877.10	
	<hr/>	\$711,110.43

Outstanding January 1, 1952	\$32,877.10	
Refunds January 1 to 23, 1952	282.22	
Collector's overpayment to treasurer,		
to be refunded	2.88	
	<hr/>	\$33,162.20
Transfers to tax titles January 1 to 23, 1952	\$126.48	
Outstanding January 23, 1952, per list	28,157.76	
Cash balance January 23, 1952	4,877.96	
	<hr/>	\$33,162.20

## MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE — 1949

Collector's overpayment to treasurer refunded 1951		\$3.31
Credit balance January 1, 1951	\$2.31	
Payments to treasurer 1951	1.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/> \$3.31

## MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE — 1950

Outstanding January 1, 1951	\$6,924.14	
Additional commitments	326.11	
Abatements and payments:		
Refunded	261.88	
Adjusted	45.31	
	<hr/>	\$7,557.37
Payments to treasurer 1951	\$6,892.54	
Abatements 1951	664.83	
	<hr/>	<hr/> \$7,557.37

## MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE — 1951

Commitment per warrants	\$78,123.47	
Refunds	2,285.36	
	<hr/>	\$80,408.83
Payments to treasurer	\$71,591.46	
Abatements	4,056.66	
Outstanding December 31, 1951	4,760.71	
	<hr/>	\$80,408.83
Outstanding January 1, 1952	\$4,760.71	
Commitments January 1 to 23, 1952	3,134.60	
Abatements and payments:		
Refunded January 1 to 23, 1952	269.55	
To be refunded	8.78	
	<hr/>	\$8,173.64
Abatements January 1 to 23, 1952 to be reported	\$358.23	
Outstanding January 23, 1952 per list	5,024.08	
Cash balance January 23, 1952	2,791.33	
	<hr/>	<hr/> \$8,173.64

## UNAPPORTIONED SEWER ASSESSMENTS

Outstanding January 1, 1951	\$1,236.00	
Commitments	2,741.91	
Apportioned sewer assessments paid in advance recorded as unapportioned sewer assessments	214.50	
	<hr/>	\$4,192.41



# AUDIT OF ACCOUNTS

159

Payments to treasurer	\$1,507.41	
Abatements	232.50	
Apportionments	1,236.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1951 and January 23, 1952, per list	1,216.50	
	<u>          </u>	\$4,192.41

## SEWER ASSESSMENTS — 1950

Outstanding January 1, 1951		\$336.07
Payments to treasurer 1951	\$321.07	
Sewer assessments 1950 reported as real estate taxes 1950	15.00	
	<u>          </u>	\$336.07

## SEWER ASSESSMENTS — 1951

Commitment per warrant		\$1,874.25
Payments to treasurer	\$1,785.67	
Warrant in excess of commitment	1.00	
Sewer assessments 1951 reported as real estate taxes 1951	8.67	
Outstanding December 31, 1951 and January 23, 1952, per list	78.91	
	<u>          </u>	\$1,874.25

## APPORTIONED SEWER ASSESSMENTS NOT DUE

Balance January 1, 1951	\$14,557.81	
Apportionments	1,236.00	
Added to taxes 1951 in error	1.00	
	<u>          </u>	\$15,794.81
Payments to treasurer in advance	\$1,546.21	
Apportioned sewer assessments paid in advance recorded as unapportioned sewer assessments	214.50	
Added to taxes 1951	1,874.25	
Balance December 31, 1951:		
Due in 1952	\$1,629.35	
Due in 1953	1,629.35	
Due in 1954	1,629.35	
Due in 1955	1,629.35	
Due in 1956	1,629.34	
Due in 1957	1,390.49	
Due in 1958	1,157.15	
Due in 1959	843.85	
Due in 1960	52.95	
Suspended	568.67	
	<u>          </u>	12,159.85
	<u>          </u>	\$15,794.81

Balance January 1, 1952		\$12,159.85
Balance January 23, 1952, per list	\$12,080.59	
Cash balance January 23, 1952	79.26	
	<hr/>	<u>\$12,159.85</u>

## COMMITTED INTEREST — 1950

Outstanding January 1, 1951		\$96.95
Payments to treasurer 1951	\$91.45	
Committed interest 1950 reported as real estate taxes 1950	5.50	
	<hr/>	<u>\$96.95</u>

## COMMITTED INTEREST — 1951

Commitment per warrant		\$589.43
Payments to treasurer	\$559.88	
Committed interest 1951 reported as real estate taxes 1951	3.12	
Outstanding December 31, 1951 and January 23, 1952, per list	26.43	
	<hr/>	<u>\$589.43</u>

## SEWER ENTRANCE FEES

Commitments 1951	\$421.51
Payments to treasurer 1951	\$421.51

## INTEREST AND COSTS ON TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS

	Interest	Costs
Cash balance January 1, 1951	\$4.70	
Collections:		
Poll taxes 1950		\$11.55
Personal property taxes 1950	28.63	7.00
Real estate taxes 1950	546.63	20.60
Poll taxes 1951		15.75
Real estate taxes 1951	121.37	
Motor vehicle and trailer excise 1950		25.20
Motor vehicle and trailer excise 1951		15.40
Sewer assessments paid in advance	1.40	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$702.73	\$95.50
Payments to treasurer 1951	\$701.53	\$95.50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Interest reported as real estate taxes 1950	1.20	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$702.73	\$95.50

# AUDIT OF ACCOUNTS

161

## Collections January 1 to 23, 1952:

Poll taxes 1951		\$3.50
Personal property taxes 1951	\$3.08	
Real estate taxes 1951	26.44	4.20
Motor vehicle and trailer excise 1951		2.10

	\$29.52	\$9.80
Cash balance January 23, 1952	\$29.52	\$9.80

## TAX TITLES

Balance January 1, 1951	\$6,867.38	
Transfers to tax titles:		
Taxes 1950	\$215.17	
Taxes 1951	1,377.30	
Interest and costs	90.76	
	1,683.23	
		\$8,550.61
Payments to treasurer	\$1,376.76	
Balance December 31, 1951	7,173.85	
		\$8,550.61
Balance January 1, 1952	\$7,173.85	
Transfers to tax titles January 1 to 23, 1952:		
Taxes 1951	126.48	
		\$7,300.33
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 23, 1952	\$1,007.95	
Balance January 23, 1952, per list	6,292.38	
		\$7,300.33

## ADDITIONAL INTEREST AND COSTS ON TAX TITLE REDEMPTIONS

Collections 1951	\$329.01
Payments to treasurer 1951	\$329.01
Collections January 1 to 23, 1952	\$497.80
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 23, 1952	\$497.80

## TAX POSSESSIONS

Balance January 1, 1951	\$4,149.88	
Selling price in excess of book value of tax possessions	33.26	
		\$4,183.14
Payments to treasurer	\$50.00	
Balance December 31, 1951, and January 23, 1952, per list	4,133.14	
		\$4,183.14

## TOWN CLERK

## Dog Licenses

Cash balance January 1, 1951		\$1.80	
Licenses issued:			
Male	426 @ \$2.00	\$852.00	
Female	56 @ 5.00	280.00	
Spayed female	191 @ 2.00	382.00	
Kennel	13 @ 10.00	130.00	
Kennel	1 @ 25.00	25.00	
Kennel	1 @ 50.00	50.00	
		<hr/>	1,719.00
			<hr/>
Payments to treasurer		\$1,577.80	\$1,720.80
Fees retained		137.00	
Cash balance December 31, 1951		6.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$1,720.80
Cash balance January 1, 1952		\$6.00	
Licenses issued January 1 to 23, 1952:			
Male	3 @ \$2.00	\$6.00	
Female	1 @ 5.00	5.00	
Spayed female	3 @ 2.00	6.00	
		<hr/>	17.00
			<hr/>
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 23, 1952		\$5.40	\$23.00
Fees retained January 1 to 23, 1952		.60	
Cash balance January 23, 1952		17.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$23.00

## TOWN CLERK

## Sporting Licenses

Cash balance January 1, 1951		\$21.00	
Licenses issued:			
Resident citizens':			
Fishing	328 @ \$2.00	\$656.00	
Hunting	169 @ 2.00	338.00	
Sporting	197 @ 3.25	640.25	
Minor and female			
fishing	107 @ 1.25	133.75	
Minor trapping	2 @ 2.25	4.50	
Trapping	4 @ 5.25	21.00	
Non-resident citizens':			
Hunting	1 @ 10.25	10.25	
Military sporting	1 @ 2.00	2.00	
Duplicates	3 @ .50	1.50	
		<hr/>	1,807.25
			<hr/>
			\$1,828.25

# AUDIT OF ACCOUNTS

163

Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game	\$1,607.75	
Fees retained	201.00	
Cash balance December 31, 1951	19.50	
	<hr/>	\$1,828.25

Cash balance January 1, 1952 \$19.50

Licenses issued January 1 to 23, 1952:

Resident citizens':

Fishing	28 @ \$3.25	\$91.00
Hunting	20 @ 3.25	65.00
Sporting	61 @ 5.25	320.25
Minor fishing	2 @ 1.25	2.50
Female fishing	3 @ 2.25	6.75
	<hr/>	485.50

\$505.00

Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game,  
January 1 to 23, 1952

	\$18.25
Fees retained January 1 to 23, 1952	1.25
Cash balance January 23, 1952	485.50
	<hr/>

\$505.00

## TOWN CLERK

### Miscellaneous Receipts

Cash balance January 1, 1951 \$61.80

Receipts:

Certified copies	\$137.50
Gas station registrations	5.00
Marriage intentions	210.00
Recording fees	619.06
Pole locations	129.80
Miscellaneous	7.58
	<hr/>
	1,108.94

\$1,170.74

Payments to treasurer \$1,046.54

Cash balance December 31, 1951 124.20

\$1,170.74

Cash balance January 1, 1952 \$124.20

Receipts January 1 to 23, 1952:

Certified copies	\$11.50
Gas station registrations	1.00
Marriage intentions	10.00
Recording fees	24.00
Pole locations	6.30
Miscellaneous	1.00
	<hr/>
	53.80

\$178.00



Payments to treasurer January 1 to 23, 1952	\$124.20	
Cash balance January 23, 1952	53.80	
		<u>\$178.00</u>

## Reconciliation of Cash

Cash balances January 23, 1952, per tables:

Dog licenses	\$17.00	
Sporting licenses	485.50	
Miscellaneous receipts	53.80	
		<u>\$556.30</u>

Cash on hand January 23, 1952:

In bank:

Norfolk County Trust Company, per check book and statement	\$475.45	
In office, verified	80.85	
		<u>\$556.30</u>

## BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Licenses and permits granted 1951:

Amusement	\$325.00	
Auctioneer	2.00	
Automobile agent	180.00	
Filling station	28.00	
Junk	50.00	
Liquor	8,731.00	
Pin ball	276.33	
Pool and bowling	70.00	
Revolver	33.00	
Sale of firearms	2.00	
Sunday	33.00	
Victualler	66.00	
		<u>\$9,796.33</u>

Sale of firearms book 1951 .40

\$9,796.73

Payments to treasurer 1951

\$9,796.73

Licenses and permits granted

January 1 to 23, 1952:

Amusement	\$35.00	
Filling station	11.00	
Liquor	950.00	
Pin ball	40.00	
Revolver	3.00	
Sunday	3.00	
		<u>\$1,042.00</u>

Payments to treasurer January

1 to 23, 1952

\$1,037.50

# AUDIT OF ACCOUNTS

165

Cash on hand January 23, 1952 verified	4.50	\$1,042.00
---	------	------------

## RENTALS OF TOWN PROPERTY

Collections 1951	\$3,222.50
Payments to treasurer 1951	\$3,222.50
Collections January 1 to 23, 1952	\$80.00
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 23, 1952	\$80.00

## BLACKBURN MEMORIAL HALL

Cash balance January 1, 1951	\$25.00	
Rentals	200.00	\$225.00
Payments to treasurer	\$200.00	
Cash balance December 31, 1951	25.00	\$225.00
Cash balance January 1, 1952	\$25.00	
Rentals January 1 to 23, 1952	15.00	\$40.00
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 23, 1952	\$15.00	
Cash balance January 23, 1952	25.00	\$40.00

## TELEPHONE TOLLS

### Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1951	\$28.25	
Charges	23.05	\$51.30
Payments to treasurer	\$24.59	
Outstanding December 31, 1951	26.71	\$51.30
Outstanding January 1, 1952	\$26.71	
Charges January 1 to 23, 1952	1.20	\$27.91
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 23, 1952	\$1.20	
Outstanding January 23, 1952, per list	26.71	\$27.91

## FOREST FIRES

### Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1951	\$275.00
Payments to treasurer 1951	\$275.00

## WALPOLE TOWN REPORT

## BUILDING INSPECTOR

Cash balance January 1, 1951	\$3.50	
Permits issued	1,372.50	
Overpayment to treasurer	1.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,377.00
Payments to treasurer 1951	\$1,367.00	
Permit cancelled—fee refunded 1951	10.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,377.00
		<hr/>
Permits issued January 1 to February 14, 1952		\$143.00
Payments to treasurer January 1 to February 14, 1952	\$122.00	
Cash on hand February 14, 1952, verified	21.00	
		<hr/>
		\$143.00
		<hr/>

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Cash balance January 1, 1951	\$6.50	
Fees	323.20	
		<hr/>
		\$329.70
Payments to treasurer	\$322.00	
Cash balance December 31, 1951	7.70	
		<hr/>
		\$329.70
		<hr/>
Cash balance January 1, 1952	\$7.70	
Fees January 1 to February 7, 1952	3.00	
		<hr/>
		\$10.70
Payments to treasurer January 1 to February 7, 1952		\$10.70
		<hr/>

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

## Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1951	\$1,120.00	
Charges	746.39	
		<hr/>
		\$1,866.39
Outstanding December 31, 1951		\$1,866.39
Outstanding January 1, 1952		\$1,866.39
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 23, 1952	\$1,120.00	
Disallowances January 1 to 23, 1952	43.56	
Outstanding January 23, 1952, per list	702.83	
		<hr/>
		\$1,866.39
		<hr/>

## Licenses and Permits

Cash balance January 1, 1951	\$120.00
Licenses and permits issued:	
Alcohol	\$13.00
Bottling	10.00

# AUDIT OF ACCOUNTS

167

Day Camp	1.00	
Milk	29.00	
Oleomargarine	1.50	
Pasteurization	50.00	
Plumbing	513.00	
Undertaker	2.00	
	<hr/>	619.50
		<hr/>
		\$739.50
Payments to treasurer	\$613.00	
Cash balance December 31, 1951	126.50	
	<hr/>	\$739.50
		<hr/>
Cash balance January 1, 1952	\$126.50	
Licenses and permits issued		
January 1 to 23, 1952:		
Alcohol	\$11.00	
Plumbing	70.00	
	<hr/>	81.00
		<hr/>
		\$207.50
Payments to treasurer		
January 1, to 23, 1952	\$125.00	
Cash on hand January 23, 1952, verified	81.50	
Due from milk inspector January 23, 1952	1.00	
	<hr/>	\$207.50
		<hr/>

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

### Dental Clinic

Receipts 1951		\$91.00
Payments to treasurer 1951		\$91.00
Receipts January 1 to February 13, 1952		\$22.50
Payment to treasurer January 1 to		
February 13, 1952	19.50	
Cash on hand February 13, 1952, verified	3.00	
	<hr/>	\$22.50
		<hr/>

## SEWER CONNECTIONS

### Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1951	\$28.08	
Charges	3,689.45	
	<hr/>	\$3,717.53
Payments to treasurer	\$137.91	
Transfers from sewer connection deposits	3,521.68	
Outstanding December 31, 1951	57.94	
	<hr/>	\$3,717.53
		<hr/>
Outstanding January 1, 1952		\$57.94

Payments to treasurer January 1 to 23, 1952	\$17.52	
Outstanding January 23, 1952, per list	40.42	
	<hr/>	\$57.94

## SEWER CONNECTION DEPOSITS

Balance January 1, 1951	\$392.02	
Deposits	4,340.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,732.02
Refunds to depositors	\$703.32	
Transfers to sewer connections accounts receivable	3,521.68	
Cost of work transferred to sewer assessment fund	27.02	
Balance December 31, 1951	480.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,732.02
Balance January 1, 1952	\$480.00	
Deposits January 1 to 23, 1952	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$580.00
Balance January 23, 1952, per list		\$580.00

## HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

## Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1951	\$10.00
Payments to treasurer 1951	\$10.00

## Miscellaneous Receipts

Cash balance January 1, 1951	\$2.50	
Receipts:		
Damage to equipment	\$80.00	
Rental of equipment	533.66	
Sale of material	11.93	
Sale of maps	13.40	
Snow removal	45.50	
	<hr/>	684.49
	<hr/>	\$686.99
Payments to treasurer	\$673.56	
Cash balance December 31, 1951	13.43	
	<hr/>	\$686.99
Cash balance January 1, 1952	\$13.43	
Receipts January 1 to 23, 1952:		
Sale of maps	\$2.00	
Telephone tolls	2.15	
	<hr/>	4.15
	<hr/>	\$17.58
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 23, 1952	\$13.43	



# AUDIT OF ACCOUNTS

169

Cash on hand January 23, 1952, verified	4.15	
	<hr/>	<hr/> <hr/> \$17.58

## PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT General Relief — Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1951	\$60.13	
Charges	115.48	
	<hr/>	\$175.61
Payments to treasurer 1951		<hr/> <hr/> \$175.61

## Aid to Dependent Children — Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1951	\$1,747.33	
Charges	4,435.40	
	<hr/>	\$6,182.73
Payments to treasurer	\$4,604.81	
Outstanding December 31, 1951	1,577.92	
	<hr/>	\$6,182.73
Outstanding January 1, 1952	\$1,577.92	
Charges January 1 to 23, 1952	294.98	
	<hr/>	\$1,872.90
Outstanding January 23, 1952, per list		<hr/> <hr/> \$1,872.90

## BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

### Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1951	\$501.63	
Charges	28,525.12	
	<hr/>	\$29,026.75
Payments to treasurer	\$27,540.05	
Abatements	47.69	
Outstanding December 31, 1951	1,439.01	
	<hr/>	\$29,026.75
Outstanding January 1, 1952		<hr/> <hr/> \$1,439.01
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 23, 1952	\$494.14	
Outstanding January 23, 1952, per list	944.87	
	<hr/>	\$1,439.01

## VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

### Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1951	\$434.00	
Charges	2,798.12	
	<hr/>	\$3,232.12
Payments to treasurer	\$2,392.72	

Abatements	308.90	
Outstanding December 31, 1951 and January 23, 1952, per list	530.50	
		<u>\$3,232.12</u>

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

## Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1951	\$9,743.93	
Charges	24,456.42	
		<u>\$34,200.35</u>
Payments to treasurer	\$24,665.75	
Charges reported in error	216.33	
Outstanding December 31, 1951	9,318.27	
		<u>\$34,200.35</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1952		\$9,318.27
Payments to treasurer, January 1 to 23, 1952	\$6,694.83	
Outstanding January 23, 1952, per list	2,623.44	
		<u>\$9,318.27</u>

## Miscellaneous Receipts

Receipts 1951:		
Manual training	\$270.48	
Rentals	13.00	
Miscellaneous	3.40	
		<u>\$286.88</u>
Payments to treasurer 1951		<u>\$286.88</u>

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

## Athletic Fund

Receipts 1951:		
Basketball games	\$65.24	
Baseball games	2.75	
Football games	1,143.46	
Ice hockey games	141.06	
Sale of programs	59.25	
Sale of equipment	12.25	
Food concession	30.00	
Refunds	20.90	
		<u>\$1,474.91</u>
Transfers from cafeteria receipts	1,117.20	
		<u>\$2,592.11</u>
Payments to treasurer 1951	\$2,538.11	
Athletic receipts entered as cafeteria receipts	54.00	
		<u>\$2,592.11</u>

# AUDIT OF ACCOUNTS

171

## Cafeteria

Cash balance January 1, 1951	\$69.19	
Collections	23,824.40	
Athletic receipts entered as cafeteria receipts	54.00	
	<u>          </u>	\$23,947.59
Payments to treasurer	\$22,824.19	
Transfers to athletic fund	1,117.20	
Cash balance December 31, 1951	6.20	
	<u>          </u>	\$23,947.59
		<u>          </u>
Cash balance January 1, 1952	\$6.20	
Collections January 1 to 23, 1952	2,224.28	
	<u>          </u>	\$2,230.48
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 23, 1952	\$1,154.09	
Payments to treasurer not previously reported	950.20	
Cash balance January 23, 1952	126.19	
	<u>          </u>	\$2,230.48
		<u>          </u>
Cash balance January 24, 1952	\$126.19	
Collections January 24 to February 13, 1952	2,069.38	
	<u>          </u>	\$2,195.57
Payments to treasurer January 24 to February 13, 1952	\$1,131.76	
Payments to treasurer not previously reported	998.98	
Cash on hand February 13, 1952, verified	64.83	
	<u>          </u>	\$2,195.57
		<u>          </u>

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

### Cafeteria

#### Petty Cash Advances

Petty cash advance February 13, 1952		\$350.00
Cash on hand February 13, 1952:		
In office, verified	\$155.72	
Memoranda, per vouchers	194.28	
	<u>          </u>	\$350.00
		<u>          </u>

### LIBRARY

Cash balance January 1, 1951	\$78.72	
Receipts	810.56	
	<u>          </u>	\$889.28
Payments to treasurer	\$813.70	
Cash balance December 31, 1951	75.58	
	<u>          </u>	\$889.28
		<u>          </u>
Cash balance January 1, 1952	\$75.58	
Receipts January 1 to February 26, 1952	145.39	
	<u>          </u>	\$220.97

## WALPOLE TOWN REPORT

## Payments to treasurer

January 1 to February 26, 1952	\$148.59	
Cash on hand February 26, 1952, verified	72.38	
		<u>\$220.97</u>

## WATER RATES

Outstanding January 1, 1951	\$470.85	
Commitment per warrants	78,525.66	
Commitment in excess of warrant	24.00	
Refunds	17.47	
		<u>\$79,037.98</u>
Payments to treasurer	\$78,039.88	
Abatement	374.60	
Warrant in excess of commitment	10.00	
Water rates reported as water construction	31.82	
Outstanding December 31, 1951	581.68	
		<u>\$79,037.98</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1952	\$581.68	
Commitment to be reported	524.17	
Payments in advance of commitment January 1 to 23, 1952	6,556.86	
Abatements and payments: Adjusted	.06	
To be refunded	150.00	
		<u>\$7,812.77</u>
Abatements January 1 to 23, 1952, to be reported	\$25.50	
Outstanding January 23, 1952 per list	696.75	
Cash balance January 23, 1952	7,090.52	
		<u>\$7,812.77</u>

## WATER CONSTRUCTION

Outstanding January 1, 1951	\$815.86	
Commitment per warrants	6,990.77	
Commitment in excess of warrant	.20	
Water rates reported as water construction	31.82	
		<u>\$7,838.65</u>
Payments to treasurer	\$7,266.96	
Abatements	32.30	
Outstanding December 31, 1951	539.39	
		<u>\$7,838.65</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1952	\$539.39	
Payments in advance of commitment, January 1 to 23, 1952	66.28	
		<u>605.67</u>

# AUDIT OF ACCOUNTS

173

Outstanding January 23, 1952, per list	\$348.19	
Cash balance January 23, 1952	257.48	
		<u>\$605.67</u>

## CHARLES FALES SCHOLARSHIP FUND

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Securities Par Value	Total
On hand January 1, 1951	\$805.50	\$6,506.17	\$84,900.00	\$6,320.00
On hand December 31, 1951	\$50.00	\$7,268.97	\$72,100.00	\$19,223.09
On hand January 23, 1952		\$4,560.60	\$72,100.00	\$19,223.09
		1951		\$95,883.69

Receipts		Payments	
Sale of securities, par value	\$12,800.00	Added to savings deposits	\$762.80
Premium on sale of securities	100.00	Purchase of securities, book value	12,903.09
Accrued interest on sale of securities	139.38	Loss on sale of securities	25.00
Income	3,149.72	Commissions and costs on sale of securities	32.39
Cash on hand January 1, 1951	805.50	Transferred to town	3,221.32
		Cash on hand December 31, 1951	50.00
	<u>\$16,994.60</u>		<u>\$16,994.60</u>

January 1 to 23, 1952	
Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$2,708.37
Income	530.73
Cash on hand January 1, 1952	50.00
	<u>\$3,289.10</u>
	<u>\$3,289.10</u>

## BIRD SCHOLARSHIP FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand January 1, 1951	\$36.47	\$36.47
On hand December 31, 1951	\$36.83	\$36.83
On hand January 23, 1952	\$37.01	\$37.01
	1951	
Receipts	Payments	
Income	\$ .36	Added to savings deposits
	January 1 to 23, 1952	\$ .36
Income	\$ .18	Added to savings deposits
		\$ .18



## CHARLES SUMNER BIRD LIBRARY FUND

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Securities Par Value	Total
On hand January 1, 1951	\$50.00	\$14,537.61	\$3,000.00	\$17,587.61
On hand December 31, 1951		\$15,022.51	\$3,000.00	\$18,022.51
On hand January 23, 1952		\$15,041.83	\$3,000.00	\$18,041.83

1951

Receipts		Payments	
Income	\$434.90	Added to savings deposits	\$484.90
Cash on hand			
January 1, 1951	50.00		
	<u>\$484.90</u>		<u>\$484.90</u>

January 1 to 23, 1952

Income	<u>\$19.32</u>	Added to savings deposits	<u>\$19.32</u>
--------	----------------	---------------------------	----------------

## LUCY J. GOULD LIBRARY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand January 1, 1951	\$595.07	\$595.07
On hand December 31, 1951	\$609.27	\$609.27
On hand January 23, 1952	\$609.27	\$609.27

Receipts

Payments

1951

Income	\$14.20	Added to savings deposits	\$14.20
--------	---------	---------------------------	---------

January 1 to 23, 1952

No transactions recorded

## MARY W. HYDE LIBRARY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand January 1, 1951	\$730.18	\$730.18
On hand December 31, 1951	\$748.55	\$748.55
On hand January 23, 1952	\$748.55	\$748.55

Receipts

Payments

1951

Income	\$18.37	Added to savings deposits	\$18.37
--------	---------	---------------------------	---------

January 1 to 23, 1952

No transactions recorded

## PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand January 1, 1951	\$3,112.99	\$3,112.99
On hand December 31, 1951	\$3,190.28	\$3,190.28
On hand January 23, 1952	\$3,190.28	\$3,190.28

Receipts		Payments	
1951			
Income	\$77.29	Added to savings deposits	\$77.29
January 1 to 23, 1952			
No transactions recorded			

## WALPOLE EMERGENCY MEDICAL AID FUND

	Savings Deposits	Securities Par Value	Securities Book Value	Total
On hand January 1, 1951	\$1,275.16	\$50,800.00	\$11,600.00	\$63,675.16
On hand December 31, 1951	\$1,756.28	\$52,000.00	\$11,600.00	\$65,356.28
On hand January 23, 1952	\$143.61	\$52,000.00	\$13,313.54	\$65,457.15

Receipts		Payments	
1951			
Income	\$2,541.62	Added to savings deposits	\$481.12
		Purchase of securities, par value	1,200.00
		Transferred to town	860.50
	\$2,541.62		\$2,541.62
January 1 to 23, 1952			
Income	100.87	Purchase of securities, book value	\$1,713.54
Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$1,612.67		
	\$1,713.54		\$1,713.54

## LEWIS DRINKING FOUNTAIN FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand January 1, 1951	\$657.23	\$657.23
On hand December 31, 1951	\$672.92	\$672.92
On hand January 23, 1952	\$672.92	\$672.92

	1951		
Income	\$15.69	Added to savings deposits	\$15.69
	January 1 to 23, 1952		
	No transactions recorded		

## FREDERICK E. CLAPP MEMORIAL FUND

	Savings Deposits	Securities Par Value	Total
On hand January 1, 1951	\$114.99	\$600.00	\$714.99

On hand December 31, 1951	\$121.12	\$600.00	\$721.12
On hand January 23, 1952	\$121.70	\$600.00	\$721.70

**Receipts****Payments****1951**

Income	\$16.13	Added to savings deposits	\$6.13
		Transferred to town	10.00

\$16.13\$16.13**January 1 to 23, 1952**

Income	\$ .58	Added to savings deposits	\$ .58
--------	--------	---------------------------	--------

**CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS****Savings****Deposits****Total**

On hand January 1, 1951	\$2,258.03	\$2,258.03
On hand December 31, 1951	\$2,312.96	\$2,312.96
On hand January 23, 1952	\$2,312.96	\$2,312.96

**Receipts****Payments****1951**

Income	\$54.93	Added to savings deposits	\$54.93
--------	---------	---------------------------	---------

**January 1 to 23, 1952****No transactions recorded****MICHAEL J. MEDVASKAS PRIVATE FUND****Savings****Deposits****Total**

On hand January 1, 1951	\$629.99	\$629.99
On hand December 31, 1951	\$636.27	\$636.27
On hand January 23, 1952	\$639.44	\$639.44

**Receipts****Payments****1951**

Income	\$6.28	Added to savings deposits	\$6.28
--------	--------	---------------------------	--------

**January 1 to 23, 1952**

Income	\$3.17	Added to savings deposits	\$3.17
--------	--------	---------------------------	--------

**POST-WAR REHABILITATION FUND****Securities****Cost Value****Total**

On hand January 1, 1951	\$24,938.00	\$24,938.00
On hand December 31, 1951	\$24,938.00	\$24,938.00
On hand January 23, 1952	\$24,938.00	\$24,938.00

**Receipts****Payments****No transactions recorded**

**TOWN OF WALPOLE**  
**Balance Sheet — December 31, 1951**  
**GENERAL ACCOUNTS**

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Cash:		Federal Withholding Taxes	\$21,171.98
General	\$572,663.34	Tailings—Unclaimed Checks	87.08
Petty Advances:		Sale of Real Estate Fund	1,512.50
Collector	\$100.00	Trust Funds Income:	
School Cafeteria	350.00	Charles Sumner Bird Library	\$3.14
	450.00	Public Library	5.72
Accounts Receivable:		Lewis Drinking Fountain	1.95
Taxes:		Cemetery Perpetual Care	8.74
Levy of 1951:			
Poll	\$432.00	Sewer Connection Deposits	19.55
Personal Property	1,872.33	Sewer Assessment Fund	480.00
Real Estate	32,877.10	Water Available Surplus	28,693.50
	35,181.43	Federal Grants:	62,587.75
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:		Aid to Dependent Children:	
Levy of 1951	4,760.71	Administration	\$368.29
Special Assessments:		Aid	5,514.71
Unapportioned Sewer	\$1,216.50	Old Age Assistance:	
Sewer 1951	78.91	Administration	2,997.67
Committed Interest 1951	26.43	Assistance	17,485.98
	1,321.84	Smith-Hughes Fund	22.52
Tax Titles	7,173.85		
Tax Possessions	4,133.14	School Cafeteria Fund	26,389.17
Departmental:		School Athletic Fund	1,329.01
Telephone Tolls	\$26.71	Unexpended Appropriation Balances:	1,179.60
Health	1,866.39	Revenue	\$86,922.01

Sewer Connections	57.94	Non-Revenue	18,502.20	105,424.21
Aid to Dependent Children	1,577.92	Overestimates 1951:		
Old Age Assistance	1,439.01	State Parks and Reservations	\$297.34	
Veterans' Services	530.50	Metropolitan Sewer Assessment	4,523.70	
School	9,318.27	County Tax	1,769.27	
Water:				6,590.31
Rates	\$581.68	Reserve for Petty Cash Advances		450.00
Services	539.39	Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus		24,003.26
Aid to Highways:		Overlay Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:		11,184.17
State	\$2,687.59	Levy of 1951		
County	781.30	Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Revenue 1952:		Motor Vehicle and Trailer	\$4,760.71	
Appropriations to be provided for	100.00	Excise	1,321.84	
		Special Assessment	7,173.85	
		Tax Title	4,133.14	
		Tax Possession	14,816.74	
		Departmental	1,121.07	
		Water	3,468.89	
		Aid to Highways		36,796.24
		Surplus Revenue		317,292.68
				<u>\$645,191.01</u>



DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Sewer Assessments  
Not Due

Apportioned Sewer Assessment Revenue:

\$12,159 85	Due in 1952	\$1,629 35
	" " 1953	1,629 35
	" " 1954	1,629 35
	" " 1955	1,629 35
	" " 1956	1,629 34
	" " 1957	1,390 49
	" " 1958	1,157 15
	" " 1959	843 85
	" " 1960	52 95
	Suspended	
<u>\$12,159 85</u>		<u>\$11,591 18</u>
		<u>568 67</u>
		<u>\$12,159 85</u>

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt

\$660,000 00	Sewer Loan 1931	\$50,000 00
	Sewer Loan 1946	3,000 00
	Sewer Loan 1948	44,000 00
	Sewer and Street Construction Loan 1947	103,000 00
	Schoolhouse Construction Loans 1949 and 1950	446,000 00
	Water Loan 1948	4,000 00
	Water Loan 1950	10,000 00
<u>\$660,000 00</u>		<u>\$660,000 00</u>

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS	
Trust and Investment Funds	
Cash and Securities	
	\$215,887.05
Charles Fales Scholarship Fund	\$98,642.06
Bird Scholarship Fund	36.83
Charles Sumner Bird Library Fund	18,022.51
Lucy J. Gould Library Fund	609.27
Mary W. Hyde Library Fund	748.55
Public Library Fund	3,190.28
Walpole Emergency Medical Aid Fund	65,356.28
Lewis Drinking Fountain Fund	672.92
Frederick E. Clapp Memorial Fund	721.12
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	2,312.96
Michael J. Medvaskas Private Fund	636.27
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	24,938.00
	<u>\$215,887.05</u>

**ABSTRACTS OF RECORDS OF TOWN MEETING . . .**

---

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
TOWN OF WALPOLE  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING****January 15, 1951**

Norfolk, ss:

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, at a legal meeting of the inhabitants of Precinct 1 of the Town of Walpole, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, met in the Blackburn Memorial Building, in said Walpole, on

**MONDAY, THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF JANUARY, 1951**

at 7:30 A.M., and the inhabitants of Precinct 2 of said town of Walpole, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, met in the East Walpole Fire Station, in said Walpole, and the inhabitants of Precinct 3 of said town of Walpole, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, met in the Community House, in South Walpole, in said Town of Walpole, on the same date and the same hour to bring in their votes for the officers as called for in said Warrant.

The meeting in Precinct 1 was called to order by Chester B. Gove, Warden of said Precinct, duly qualified for office, who acted as Presiding Officer. He was assisted by the following election officers, all duly qualified for office: Frank Kivlin, Chester J. Keenan, Daniel H. Delaney, George Corbett, Daniel Giandomenico, William E. Smith, Vincent Fitzpatrick, P. Bernard Spillane, Walter R. Angus, and Bruce Farrar.

The meeting in Precinct 2 was called to order by Fred J. Kinsman, Deputy Warden of said Precinct, duly qualified for office, who acted as presiding officer, and he was assisted by the following election officers, all duly qualified for office: William H. Geary, Roger White, F. Howard White, Albert W. Smith, Richard Sprague, George Murray, Arthur Eames.

The meeting in Precinct 3 was called to order by Richard J. Quinn, Warden of said Precinct, duly qualified for office, who acted as Presiding Officer. He was assisted by the following election officers, all duly qualified for office: Leslie Fish, William Morrissey, and Bruce A. Crocker.

After the close of the polls at 8 P.M. when all votes had been canvassed and the results determined in accordance with the provisions of law, declaration thereof was made in open Town Meeting in the Town Clerk's office and was as follows:

The total number of votes cast in Precinct One was 1662

The total number of votes cast in Precinct Two was 601

The total number of votes cast in Precinct Three was 199

Total	2462
-------	------

**SELECTMEN** (for one year five to be elected)

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
John J. Burke .....	1106	456	106	1668
Howard S. Hanna .....	1037	386	110	1533
Willis D. McLean .....	1174	477	114	1765
John A. Pratt .....	518	186	74	778
William J. Sheehan .....	907	321	128	1356
Clinton F. Shufelt .....	778	323	119	1220
John H. White .....	924	303	106	1333
William O. Forssell .....	2			2
Blanks .....	1864	553	238	2655

**TREASURER** (one year — one to be elected)

Herbert W. Lewis .....	1464	532	178	2174
Blanks .....	197	69	15	281

**COLLECTOR OF TAXES** (1 year — 1 to be elected)

James H. Ginley .....	1480	550	180	2210
Blanks .....	182	51	19	252

**MODERATOR** (one year — one to be elected)

Henry W. Caldwell .....	97	99	41	237
William O. Forssell .....	1347	401	32	1780
Bernard Martin .....	1			1
Blanks .....	217	101	126	444

**ASSESSOR OF TAXES** (elect one for 3 years)

Thomas B. Ahearn .....	1395	519	154	2068
Blanks .....	267	82	45	394

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE** (3 years — vote for two)

Walter I. Barnes .....	1002	346	127	1475
Albert H. Camelio .....	886	304	96	1286
Eleanor N. Johnson .....	971	380	103	1454
William O. Forssell .....	1			1
Blanks .....	464	172	72	708

**COMMISSIONER OF TRUST FUNDS** (1 for 3 years)

Benjamin D. Rogers .....	1323	497	153	1973
Blanks .....	339	104	46	489

**TOWN PLANNING BOARD** (1 for 5 years)

Guy J. Silvi .....	740	189	46	975
Harold M. Smith .....	778	322	124	1224
Blanks .....	144	90	29	263

**TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY** (3 years — vote for 2)

Chester L. Andrews .....	1338	478	151	1967
Wayland DuBois .....	1241	439	133	1813
Blanks .....	745	285	114	1144

**WALPOLE HOUSING AUTHORITY** (1 for 5 years)

Denis F. O'Brien .....	1400	496	145	2041
Blanks .....	262	105	54	421

John J. Burke, Howard S. Hanna, Willis D. McLean, William J. Sheehan, and John H. White were declared elected Selectmen for a term of one year, and they were sworn into office by Arthur L. Laliberty, Town Clerk of the Town of Walpole.

Herbert W. Lewis was declared elected Town Treasurer for a term of one year, and was sworn into office by Arthur L. Laliberty, Town Clerk of Walpole.

James H. Ginley was declared elected Collector of Taxes for a term of one year, and was sworn into office by Arthur L. Laliberty, Town Clerk.

William O. Forssell was declared elected Moderator for a term of one year, and was sworn into office by Arthur L. Laliberty, Town Clerk of Walpole.

Thomas B. Ahearn was declared elected Assessor for a term of three years, and was sworn into office by Arthur L. Laliberty, Town Clerk of Walpole.

Walter I. Barnes and Eleanor N. Johnson were declared elected members of the School Committee for terms of three years and were sworn into office by Arthur L. Laliberty, Town Clerk of the Town of Walpole.

Benjamin D. Rogers was declared elected a Commissioner of Trust Funds for three years and was sworn into office by Arthur L. Laliberty, Town Clerk of Walpole.

Harold M. Smith was declared elected a member of the Town Planning Board for a term of five years, and was sworn into office by Arthur L. Laliberty, Town Clerk.

Chester L. Andrews, and Wayland DuBois were declared elected Trustees of the Public Library for three years, and were sworn into office by Arthur L. Laliberty, Town Clerk.



Denis F. O'Brien was declared elected a member of the Walpole Housing Authority for a term of five years, and sworn into office by Arthur L. Laliberty, Town Clerk.

In accordance with the foregoing warrant, the meeting was adjourned to Monday, Feb. 12, 1951 at 7:30 P.M. in the Walpole High School Auditorium, Walpole.

A true copy. Attest:

ARTHUR L. LALIBERTY,  
Town Clerk of Walpole

---

**TOWN OF WALPOLE  
ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

**April 2, 1951**

Norfolk, ss.

Pursuant to the adjournment of the Annual Town Meetings held on Feb. 12, 1951, Feb. 19, 1951, and March 19, 1951, the adjourned town meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Walpole, qualified to vote in elections and Town Affairs, was held in the Auditorium of the High School Building on Monday, April 2, 1951 at 7:30 P.M.

A quorum being present, the meeting was called to order by Moderator Forssell.

On motion made and seconded, it was voted to waive the reading of the Warrant.

A tribute to our former Moderator, Henry W. Caldwell, was given by the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Willis D. McLean. All stood in silence for one minute out of respect for Mr. Caldwell's long service to the town.

**Article 1. To elect all Town Officers not elected by ballot.**

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** That David G. Fisher and Walter F. Meyer be elected Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark.

**Article 2. To hear and act on the report of any Committee or to choose any Committee the Town may think proper and transact any other business that may legally come before the Town.**

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that the Moderator be instructed to appoint a Committee of six to investigate the possibilities, desirability and cost of fluoridation of Walpole water for the purpose of preventing tooth decay and to report to the next Town Meeting.

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that John Burke, Joseph Erker, Jr., Arthur Jones, Joseph Needle, Winslow Warren and Howard Whelan be appointed as

a committee to survey school building requirements, and to report the results of its findings and its recommendations at the next annual town meeting or sooner if possible.

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that the recommendations of the Appropriation Committee in its report be accepted at this meeting as motions duly made and seconded.

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that if all the articles in the Warrant for this adjourned Annual Town Meeting have not been acted upon by 10:30 p.m. this evening, then this meeting will be adjourned at that time until Monday evening April 9th at 7:30 p.m. in this auditorium.

**Article 3. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1951, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws, (Ter. Ed.)**

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted: (unanimously)** that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1951, to an amount not exceeding in the aggregate Four Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$450,000.00) and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the provisions of Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws, (Ter. Ed.) any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning, January 1, 1951.

Vincent Fitzpatrick and Joseph Needle were sworn in as Tellers.

**Article 4. To see if the Town will petition the Director of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for an audit of the Town's Accounts, in accordance with Section 35, Chapter 44, of the General Laws, (Ter. Ed.)**

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that the Town shall and hereby does petition the Director of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for an audit of the Town's Accounts, in accordance with Section 35, Chapter 44, General Laws, (Ter. Ed.)

**Article 5. To see if the Town will authorize the Collector, in collecting water rates and service bills to follow the rules and regulations of the Water Department.**

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that the Town shall and hereby does instruct the Collector, in collecting water rates and service bills to follow the rules and regulations of the Water Department.

**Article 6. To see if the Town will authorize the Collector, in collecting taxes to use all means which the Treasurer may use when appointed Collector.**

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that the Town shall and hereby does authorize the Collector, in collecting taxes to use all means that the Treasurer may use when appointed Collector.

**Article 7. To see if the Town will authorize the Collector in collecting sewer assessments, to follow the rules and regulations of the Sewer Department.**

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that the Town shall and hereby does instruct the Collector in collecting sewer assessments, to follow the rules and regulations of the Sewer Department.

**Article 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen, to sell any and all property now owned by the Town, or to be acquired, as a result of foreclosing rights of redemption in said property, or do or act anything in relation thereto.**

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** (unanimously) that the Town shall and hereby does authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell any and all property now owned by the Town, or to be acquired as a result of foreclosing rights of redemption in said property.

**Article 9. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen, to provide compensation under the Workmen's Compensation Act, for its laborers, workmen, and mechanics, including all employees of the Town, receiving injuries arising out of and in the course of their employment or in case of death resulting from such injury, raise and appropriate money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto.**

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** That the Town instruct the Selectmen to provide compensation under the Workman's Compensation Act for its laborers, workmen, and mechanics, including all employees of the Town eligible to receive Workman's Compensation, receiving injuries arising out of and in the course of their employment, or in the case of death resulting from such injury, and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,748.42 therefor.

**Article 10. To see what compensation the Town will allow its Selectmen, Assessors of Taxes, Town Treasurer, and Collector of Taxes, for their services, for the ensuing year, raise and appropriate money therefor or do or act anything in relation thereto.**

**Article 11.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the regular departmental expenses of the Town for the ensuing year, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that the Town raise and appropriate or transfer the following designated amounts to defray the regular departmental expenses of the Town for the ensuing year.

### General Government

Appropriation Committee		
Expenses	900.00	
Planning Board		
Salary-Clerk	250.00	
Expenses	750.00	
	<hr/>	1,000.00
Commissioners of Trust Funds		
Expenses	30.00	
Board of Appeal		
Expenses	30.00	
Selectmen		
Salaries (Article 10)		
Chairman	300.00	
Clerk	275.00	
Three Others	750.00	
Clerical Salary (½ Clerk)	1,595.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries	2,920.00	
Expenses	2,325.00	
	<hr/>	
Total	5,245.00	
Law		
Town Counsel (Salary)	2,700.00	
For services in Accordance with Section 7 of the Charter and Article 4, Section 1 of the By-Laws.		
Expenses	100.00	
	<hr/>	
	2,800.00	
Town Accountant		
Salary	3,529.00	
Expenses	414.00	
	<hr/>	
	3,943.00	
Town Clerk		
Salary	2,666.00	

The foregoing budget is approved by the Appropriation Committee provided that all fees received by the Clerk by virtue of his



office shall be paid by him into the Town Treasury and shall report the amount thereof to the Selectmen from time to time as they shall require. G. L. Chapter 40, Section 13.

Expenses	394.50
	<hr/>
	3,060.50
Treasurer	
Salaries	
Town Treasurer (Article 10)	2,200.00
Clerk	2,600.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	4,800.00
Expenses	899.20
Tax Titles	350.00
	<hr/>
	6,049.20
Collector of Taxes and Water Bills	
Salaries	
Collector (Article 10)	3,154.00
Clerk	2,095.00
	<hr/>
	5,249.00
For services collecting taxes and water bills due the town and all legal fees allowed in the collection of taxes and water bills shall not be included as part of salary but shall be paid to the Town Treasurer to be credited to Revenue and Water Department account of the town.	
Expenses	1,161.75
	<hr/>
	6,410.75
Less—Transfer from Water Dept.	500.00
	<hr/>
	5,910.75
Assessors	
Salaries	
Chairman (Article 10)	1,881.60
Two Others (Article 10)	1,774.08
Secretary	3,359.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	7,014.68
Expenses	1,895.70
	<hr/>
	8,910.38
Town Engineer	
Salaries	
Town Engineer	5,817.00
Clerk—Public Works and Health	3,190.00



Clerk—Selectmen	
Clerk—Junior	2,000.00
Clerk—(½ time)	1,595.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	12,602.00
Expenses	900.00
	<hr/>
	13,502.00
Less—Charge to Water Dept. for Administration	5,000.00
	<hr/>
	8,502.00
	<hr/>
Civil Defense	1,500.00
	<hr/>
Engineering	
Salaries	
Assistant Engineer	4,250.00
Expenses	200.00
Trainees (Draftsmen and Surveyors)	5,280.00
	<hr/>
	9,730.00
Election and Registration	
Salaries	850.00
Expenses	415.00
Street Lists (Chap. 440, Acts 1938)	
Wages	825.00
Expenses	435.00
	<hr/>
	2,525.00
Town Hall and Blackburn Memorial Building	
Janitor's Salary	2,345.00
Expenses	1,499.00
	<hr/>
	3,844.00
<b>TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>	<b>\$63,979.83</b>

### Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department	
Salaries	
Chief	4,688.00
Sergeants (2) (3 in 1951)	12,045.00
Patrolmen (11) (9 in 1948-49)	37,730.00
School Officers (3)	
Special Work—Vacations	3,000.00

## WALPOLE TOWN REPORT

Special Detail—South Walpole Strike Duty	1,825.00
Total Salaries	59,288.00
Motor Service and Maintenance	1,650.00
Office Supplies and Expenses	4,283.00
Two Police Cars (with permission to trade 2 Police Cars in exchange)	1,460.00
Ambulance (Subsidy)	500.00
Pension of Chief (10 months—1949)	2,169.12
	69,350.12
Fire Department	
Salaries	
Chief	3,950.00
Deputy Chief	325.00
District Chiefs (1)	200.00
Captains (3)	285.00
Lieutenants (5)	450.00
Janitors and Stewards (3)	605.00
Company Clerks (3)	60.00
Truck Checkers (2)	122.00
Firemen (42)	4,761.00
Firemen's Services	2,530.00
Total Salaries	13,288.00
Department Expenses	2,121.00
Maintenance of Equipment	2,045.00
New Equipment	1,280.00
	18,734.00
Fire Alarm Expense	4,113.00
Forest Fires	
Salaries	
Deputy Warden Salaries	145.40
District Chief	
Firemen's Services	2,400.00
	2,545.40
Expenses	205.00
Maint. of Equipment	375.00
	3,125.40
Inspector of Buildings	
Salary	1,300.00

All fees collected by the Inspector of Buildings shall be paid to the Town Treasurer to be credited to revenue.

Expenses	275.00	
	<hr/>	
	1,575.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures		
Salary	500.00	
Expenses	185.00	
	<hr/>	
	685.00	
Inspect Pest Extermination	3,600.00	
Total Protection of Persons and Property		101,182.52

### Health and Sanitation

Salaries		
Health Officer	750.00	
Inspector of Animals	380.00	
Inspector of Milk	600.00	
Inspector of Slaughter (3.00/hr. incl. car)	165.00	
Inspector of Plumbing (3.00/hr. incl. car)	500.00	
	<hr/>	
	2,395.00	
Expenses	4,900.00	
	<hr/>	
Total	7,295.00	

### Highways And Bridges

General Maintenance		
Labor	63,380.72	
Labor—Overtime	1,000.00	
Road Material	10,000.00	
Equipment Repairs and Supplies	5,000.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	3,000.00	
Snow Removal	12,000.00	
Care of Beacons		
Traffic Equipment and Repairs	835.00	
Sidewalk Repairs	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	96,215.72	
Street Lighting		
Power and Maintenance	19,700.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Highways and Bridges	115,915.72	

**Public Welfare**

## Board of Public Welfare

## Salaries

Board	770.00
Investigator	698.00
Clerk	660.00

---

Total Salaries	2,128.00
----------------	----------

Expenses	385.00
----------	--------

Outside Relief	21,274.00
----------------	-----------

---

	23,787.00
--	-----------

## Bureau of Old Age Assistance

## Salaries

Bureau	495.00
Investigator	2,084.00
Clerk	1,200.00

---

Total Salaries	3,779.00
----------------	----------

Less—Investigator's Salary to be paid from U. S. Grants	1,000.00
---	----------

---

	2,779.00
--	----------

Expenses	88,785.00
----------	-----------

---

Less—U. S. Grants	30,000.00
-------------------	-----------

---

Amount to be raised by taxation	61,564.00
---------------------------------	-----------

## Aid to Dependent Children

## Salaries

Board	330.00
Clerk Investigator	600.00
Investigator	588.00

---

Total Salaries	1,518.00
----------------	----------

Less—Investigator's Salary to be paid from U. S. Grants	500.00
---	--------

---

	500.00
--	--------

Net Salaries	1,018.00
--------------	----------

Expenses	15,075.00
----------	-----------

---

	16,093.00
--	-----------

Less—U. S. Grants	3,000.00
-------------------	----------

---

	13,093.00
--	-----------

## Amount to be raised by taxation

## Veterans' Benefits

Veterans' Benefits	3,000.00
--------------------	----------

Veterans' Rehabilitation Officer	
Salary	812.00
Expenses	138.00
	<hr/>
	3,950.00
	<hr/>
Total Public Welfare	102,394.00

**Repairs to Public Buildings**

General Repairs	23,231.20
Bird School	2,640.00
Boyden School	350.00
Fisher School	100.00
High School	4,100.00
Plimpton School	100.00
Stone School (Old)	1,081.00
Center Library	.....
East Library	.....
Town Hall	.....
New Stone School	.....
Center Fire Station	.....
South Fire Station	.....
East Fire Station	.....
Blackburn Memorial	.....
Town Garage	.....
Williams House	.....
	<hr/>
Total	31,602.20

**Coal and Oil For Public Buildings**

Coal and Oil	18,000.00
--------------	-----------

**School Department**

School Department Salaries	
Superintendent	6,850.00
Clerk	2,744.00
High School Clerk	2,120.00
Nurse	3,458.00
Doctors	1,000.00
Cafeteria Managers	5,860.00
Census	75.00
Attendance	1.00
	<hr/>
Total — Supt. and Miscellaneous	22,108.00
Principals (6)	27,100.00
Teachers (61 in 1950 — 64 in 1951)	219,360.00
Special Teachers (6)	20,990.00
Coaches	3,450.00



Substitutes	3,500.00
Additional Teachers—Starting	
Sept. 1951 (3)	2,000.00
School Traffic	.....
Total Principal and Teachers	276,400.00
Janitors (9) and Substitutes	24,503.44
Total Salaries	323,011.44
And to meet said appropriation of 323,011.44 there be raised in the tax levy of 1951 the sum of \$321,709.09 and that \$1,302.35 be appropriated from the 1950 dog tax receipts.	
	1,302.35
Amount of Salaries to be raised by taxation	321,709.09
Expenses	
Transportation	25,495.50
Other Expenses	46,115.00
Capital Outlay	1,600.00
Total Expenses	73,210.50
Total School Department	394,919.59
<b>Public Library</b>	
Salaries and Wages	14,188.00
Expenses	2,884.00
Books	5,300.00
Total Public Library	22,372.00
<b>Recreation and Unclassified</b>	
Operation of Swimming Pool	
Labor	1,150.00
Expenses	50.00
Total Swimming Pool	1,200.00
Park Department	
Labor	26,485.44
Expenses	1,550.00
Improvements to School and Athletic Grounds	.....
Total Park Department	28,035.44
Tree Department	
Labor	1,800.00
Expenses	2.00
Total Tree Department	1,802.00

Town Forest	250.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	400.00
Town Cemeteries	135.00

Total	535.00
Town Report	2,402.00
Insurance	13,308.11
Less—Transfer from Water Dept.	246.65

Total Recreation and Unclassified	47,285.90
Water Department — Expenses not covered by income from Department	.....

Interest	
General Loans	12,505.00
Water Loans	200.00

---

12,705.00

Debt	
General Loans	60,000.00
Water Loans	7,000.00

---

67,000.00

Total Interest and Debt	79,705.00
-------------------------	-----------

And to meet said appropriation of \$79,705.00 there be raised in the tax levy and that the following be transferred from available funds.

Water Dept. Receipts — Art. 20	7,200.00
Sewer Dept. — Art. 24	4,245.00
Premium on Bonds	9.15
Premium on General Loans	666.75

Total Interest and Debt	79,705.00
-------------------------	-----------

**Reserve Fund**

Reserve Fund	18,000.00
--------------	-----------

Total General Budget	
(Less Transfers)	990,530.86

**Voted:** to adjourn to take up Special Town meeting called for 8:30 P.M.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
TOWN OF WALPOLE  
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

Monday, The Second Day of April 1951

at 8:30 P.M. then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To hear and act on the report of any Committee

or to choose any Committee the Town may think proper and transact any other business that may legally come before the Town.

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** That a Committee be appointed to procure plans of a Modern Fire Alarm System to be located in a new Central Fire Station when same is constructed, together with such other information as may be pertinent to the subject matter. Committee of one—Mr. Jepson.

**Voted:** a committee of three be appointed by the Moderator to bring in recommendations for a name for the new school, on Stone Street, at the next Annual Town Meeting.

**Article 2.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money for presenting souvenirs to persons inducted into the armed forces of the United States, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for presenting souvenirs to persons inducted into the armed services of the United States.

**Article 3.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer \$5,000 to cover the expenses of physical training, athletics, equipment and transportation of teams as defined and specified in Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth and Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1950, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Appropriation Committee and School Department)

**Voted:** that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000 to cover the expenses of physical training, athletics, equipment and transportation of teams as defined and specified in Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth and Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1950.

**Article 4.** To see if the Town will install a drainage system in Fisher Street from North Street to the residence of Bertrand M. Ellis, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of William W. Rouhow et al)

**Voted:** that the Town install a drainage in Fisher Street from North Street to the residence of Bertrand M. Ellis, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$650.00.

**Article 5.** To see if the Town will install a lateral sewer in South Street, from the Old Rubber Mill bridge to Oak Street, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Frank R. Meyer et al)

**Voted:** that no appropriation be made under this Article.

Meeting dissolved at 8:55 P.M.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

**Article 12.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay its proportionate share of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1951, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,698.63 to pay its proportionate share of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1951.

**Article 13.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay its proportionate share of the Norfolk County Hospital maintenance for the year 1950, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,205.62 to pay its proportionate share of the Norfolk County Hospital maintenance for the year 1950.

**Article 14.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day exercises, including the decoration of graves of all soldiers and sailors of Walpole, said money to be expended under the direction of a committee of Veterans appointed by the Selectmen, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for Memorial Day exercises, including the decoration of graves of all soldiers and sailors of Walpole, said money to be expended under the direction of a committee of veterans appointed by the Selectmen.

**Article 15.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the employment of a District Nurse or other nurses, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000.00 for the employment of a District Nurse, or other nurses.

**Article 16.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Dental Clinic in the Schools of Walpole, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that the Town raise and appropriate the following sums for the Dental Clinics in the Schools of Walpole:

Salaries .....	\$1,900.00
Laundry .....	50.00
Expenses .....	350.00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$2,300.00

**Article 17.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the employment of a Dental Hygienist, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that the Town raise and appropriate the following sum for the employment of a Dental Hygienist:

Salary .....	\$3,248.00
--------------	------------



**Article 18.** To see if the Town will instruct the Health Officer to collect and dispose of garbage from the inhabitants of the Town raise and appropriate money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that the Town instruct the Health Officer to collect and dispose of garbage from the inhabitants of the Town and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,500.00 therefor.

**Article 19.** To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen, to make a minimum charge of \$1.00 for water for Francis William Park, a public park in East Walpole, during the year 1950, raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay the difference between said minimum charge of \$1.00 and the bill rendered by the Water Department for the year 1950 to Francis William Park, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that the Town instruct the Selectmen to make a minimum charge of \$1.00 for water at Francis William Park, East Walpole, during the year 1950, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,336.05 to pay the difference between the said minimum charge of \$1.00 and bill rendered by the Water Department for the year 1950 to Francis William Park.

**Article 20.** To see if the Town will appropriate from the receipts of the Water Department to the Water Department for the maintenance, construction and retirement of any and all bonds, notes and interest payable in 1951, a sum of money sufficient therefor, in accordance with Chapter 396 of the Acts of 1928, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that the Town raise and appropriate for the Water Department's general expenses and interest and debt the sum of \$63,491.93 and take same from revenue of the Water Department and/or Water Department available surplus in accordance with Chapter 396 in the Acts of 1928 divided as follows:

Maintenance:

Labor and Salary .....	25,009.88
Expenses .....	25,781.05
Interest and Debt .....	7,200.00

Total (unanimously)	\$63,491.93
---------------------	-------------

**Article 21.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from unappropriated funds, available in the treasury, a sum of money for the maintenance of Chapter 90 roads in Walpole, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County or both for this purpose, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that the sum of \$1,000.00 be raised and appropriated to meet the Town's share of the cost of Highway Maintenance and that, in addition, the sum of \$2,000.00 be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State and Coun-



ty share of the cost of the work. The reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt, to unappropriated available funds in the treasury.

**Article 22.** To see if the Town will rebuild Washington Street from the end of the 1950 construction, northerly to High Plain Street, or any portion thereof, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing, a sum of money therefor, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County or both, for this purpose, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,500.00 to rebuild Washington Street from the end of the 1950 construction, northerly to High Plain Street, or any portion thereof, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State for this purpose and that in addition the sum of \$7,500.00 be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State to be restored, upon their receipt, to unappropriated available funds in the treasury.

**Article 23.** To see if the Town will rebuild North Street according to the County layout dated Dec. 21, 1937 (from a brook near the southerly line of the property of Edith J. Dinnan to the Walpole-Westwood town line), or any portion thereof, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money therefor, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County or both, for this purpose, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 to rebuild North Street according to the County layout dated December 21, 1937 (from a brook near the southerly line of the property of Edith J. Dinnan to the Walpole-Westwood town line) or any portion thereof, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County or both for this purpose and that in addition the sum of \$7,500.00 be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State and County share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored, upon their receipt, to unappropriated available funds in the treasury.

**Article 24.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate from the receipts of the Sewer Department to the Sewer Department for Administrative expenses, maintenance, sewer connections, retirement of any and all bonds, notes, and interest payable in 1951, a sum of money sufficient therefor, in accordance with Chapter 120 of the Acts of 1930, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** (unanimously) that the Town vote to raise and appro-

priate from the receipts of the sewer department to the sewer department for administration expenses, maintenance, sewer connections, retirement of any and all bonds, notes and interest payable in 1951 the sum of \$6,995.00.

**Article 25.** To see if the Town will install curbing on the westerly side of Washington Street from the end of the present curbing to the driveway of the residence of John J. Easton, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of John J. Easton)

**Voted:** that no appropriation be made under this article.

**Article 26.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the maintenance of suitable headquarters for the Thomas H. Crowley Post No. 104, American Legion, Inc., or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Arthur L. Laliberty, Commander, of Thomas H. Crowley Post No. 104, American Legion)

**Voted:** that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$650.00 for the maintenance of headquarters for the Thomas H. Crowley Post No. 104, American Legion, Inc.

**Article 27.** To see if the Town will renew a lease for one year on a piece of property on Robbins Road, to the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post 5188, for the use as a Post Home, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Michael Cashorali, Commander of Post No. 5188)

**Voted:** that the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to renew a lease for one year on a piece of property, on Robbins Road, to the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post No. 5188, for the use as a Post Home.

**Article 28.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the maintenance of suitable headquarters for the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post No. 5188, located on Robbins Road, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Michael Cashorali, Commander Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post No. 5188)

**Voted:** that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$650.00 for the maintenance of headquarters for the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post No. 5188.

**Article 29.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted: (unanimously)** that the Town vote to accept the provision of Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948.

**Article 30.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950 with amendments thereto, if any, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted: (unanimously)** that the Town vote to accept the provision of Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950.

**Article 31.** To see if the Town will vote to make a survey and layout of houselots on land adjacent to and both sides of Robbins Road, southerly, to Elm Street, on the basis of the \$1.00 per lot voted in Town Meeting in 1946, raise and appropriate money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Michael Cash-oral, Commander of Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post No. 5188)

**Voted:** that no appropriation be made under this article.

**Article 32.** To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to make a layout of Robbins Road, from Elm Street to the Veterans of Foreign Wars Home, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that no appropriation be made under this article.

**Article 33.** To see if the Town will accept a report of the Board of Survey and accept Raymond Avenue from Fisher Street easterly to Bruce Road as shown on a plan by Bradford Saivetz, Registered Land Surveyor, dated May 15, 1950, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that the Town accept Raymond Avenue from Fisher Street easterly to Bruce Road as shown on a plan by Bradford Saivetz, Registered Land surveyor, dated May 15, 1950.

Yes .....	33
No .....	134

**Article 34.** To see if the Town will vote to build a sidewalk on the easterly side of Common Street, from Hutchinson Road to Lake Avenue, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that the Town vote to build a sidewalk on the easterly side of Common Street, from Hutchinson Road to Lake Avenue, and raise and appropriate \$500.00 therefor.

**Article 35.** To see if the Town will construct a bituminous concrete sidewalk on the Easterly side of Washington Street from Pine Street to the existing sidewalk at the Boyden School, raise and appropriate money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Marion I. Cole and others)

**Voted:** that the Town vote to build a sidewalk on the easterly side of Washington street from Pine street to the existing sidewalk at the Boyden School, and raise and appropriate \$2,500.00 therefor, the spending of said appropriation being subject to the receipt by the Selectmen, from the petitioners of settlements of any and all easements and land damages for a nominal sum.

**Article 36.** To see if the Town will rebuild Coolidge Road, with the proper drainage, from Allen Road to Hoover Road, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money therefor, or do or



act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Francis J. Alward and others)

**Voted:** that no appropriation be made under this article.

**Article 37.** To see if the Town will vote to repair North Street from Gill Street to Gould Street, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Nelson Urquhart and others)

**Voted:** that no appropriation be made under this article.

**Article 38.** To see if the Town will vote to rebuild Winter Street from the Railroad Overpass northerly to Main Street, or any portion thereof, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing, a sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that no appropriation be made under this article.

**Article 39.** To see if the Town will accept a report of the Board of Survey and accept the layout of Moose Hill Road from Pleasant Street to Route 1, as shown on a plan by Kenneth E. McIntyre, Registered Land Surveyor, dated February 2, 1950 or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that the Town accept a Report of the Board of Survey and accept the layout of Moose Hill Road from Pleasant Street to Route 1, as shown on a plan by Kenneth E. McIntyre, Registered Land Surveyor, dated February 2, 1950.

**Article 40.** To see if the Town will rebuild Moose Hill Road, to include a sidewalk and curbing, from Pleasant Street to Route 1, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Malcolm M. MacDonald and others)

**Recommendation:** that no appropriation be made under this article. Not a vote.

**Sub-motion: Voted:** that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,300.00 to rebuild Moose Hill Road from Pleasant Street to Route 1 including a sidewalk.

**Article 41.** To see if the Town will install a 6" water main in Norfolk Street from the end of the existing main easterly, approximately 100 feet towards Main Street, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Albert MacDonald)

**Voted:** that the Town vote to install a water main, of the size specified in the plan of Fay, Spofford and Thorndike now being prepared, in Norfolk Street from the end of the existing main approximately 100 feet toward Main street and raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 therefor, said installation to be subject to a 6% guarantee.

**Article 43.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money for land damages on Moose Hill Road, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for land damages on Moose Hill Road. Yes—235. No—1.

**Article 44.** To see if the Town will vote to build a street drain from the end of the existing drains at No. 590 Washington Street southerly on Washington Street approximately 865 feet, to the southerly line of the property of James D. Fulginiti, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that no appropriation be made under this article.

**Article 45.** To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a suitable War Memorial for World War I and II, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Honor Roll Committee)

**Voted:** that no appropriation be made under this article.

**Article 46.** To see if the Town will authorize the erection of a War Memorial in front of the New Stone School, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that no action be taken on this article.

**Article 47.** To see if the Town will purchase a 1,000 gallon pumper for the Fire Department, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing, a sum of money therefor, with permission to trade one 1925 Ahrens Fox pumper, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that no appropriation be made under this article.

**Article 48.** To see if the Town will purchase a Jr. Aerial Ladder for the Fire Department, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money therefor, with permission to trade one 1925 Ahrens Fox ladder, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that the Town raise and appropriate by transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of \$29,000.00 for the purchase of a Junior Aerial Ladder for the Fire Department with permission to trade in 1925 Ahrens Fox ladder.

Meeting adjourned to 7:30 P.M., April 9, 1951.

.....  
**April 9, 1951**  
.....

Mr. Stillman and Mr. Shufelt sworn in as tellers.

**Article 49.** To see if the Town will purchase a power grader, with permission to trade a 1941 grader in exchange, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto.



**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** to purchase a power grader and raise and appropriate \$16,500.00 therefor.

**Article 50.** To see if the Town will vote to purchase two one-half ton pick-up trucks, with permission to trade two 1941 Chevrolet pick-up trucks, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money thereto, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that the Town vote to purchase one ½-ton pick-up truck, with permission to trade one 1941 Chevrolet pick-up truck, and raise and appropriate \$1,250.00 therefor.

**Article 51.** To see if the Town will vote to change the name of Lewis Street to Everett Street, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Howard B. Everett and others)

**Voted:** that the Town change the name of Lewis Street to Everett Street.

**Article 52.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer the following unexpended balances in the following accounts to the Excess and Deficiency Account:

Land for Lateral Sewer, Pleasant St.	56.30
New Highway Equipment	3,112.44
Rebuild East St., Bird & Son	46.21
Resurface Washington St. near H & V to Norwood line	17.02
Rebuild sidewalk, Main St., Stone St., to Common St.	157.73
New Car, Engineering Department	201.65
Water Main, Barstow Road	165.11
Water Main, Page Avenue	783.87
Water Main, Smith Ave.	52.39
Water Main, Grant Avenue	81.53
Water Main, Hutchinson Road	41.94
Water Main, I Coolidge Road	88.94
Water Main, Marguerite Road	124.39
Water Main, Carpenter Road	88.94
Water Main, Coolidge Road	405.84
Water Main, Lewis Park Avenue	238.82
New Equipment, Water Department	98.10
Sewer Extension, Lewis Ave., Art. 23, Special Town Meeting 5/23/50	7,594.09
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,277.43</b>

or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that the Town transfer the following unexpended balances in the following accounts to the Excess and Deficiency Account:

Land for Lateral Sewer, Pleasant St.	56.30
--------------------------------------	-------

New Highway Equipment	3,112.44
Rebuild East St., Bird & Son	46.21
Resurface Washington St. near H & V to Norwood line	17.02
Rebuild sidewalk, Main St., Stone St., to Common St.	157.73
New Car, Engineering Department	201.65
Water Main, Barstow Road	165.11
Water Main, Page Avenue	788.87
Water Main, Smith Ave.	52.39
Water Main, Grant Avenue	81.53
Water Main, Hutchinson Road	41.94
Water Main, Pocahontas Street	6.06
Water Main, Marguerite Road	124.39
Water Main, Carpenter Road	88.94
Water Main, Coolidge Road	405.84
Water Main, Lewis Park Avenue	238.82
New Equipment, Water Department	98.10
Sewer Extension, Lewis Ave., Art. 23, Special Town Meeting 5/23/50	7,594.09
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,277.43</b>

or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Article 53.** To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Tractor with permission to trade a 1919 Tractor, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing, a sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that no appropriation be made under this article.

**Article 54.** To see if the Town will authorize the appointment of a Committee of five members to investigate, consider, and make recommendations for facilities for the housing of fire apparatus and other municipal property in Walpole. (Petition of Winslow W. Warren, Sec. Appropriation Committee)

**Voted:** that the Town vote to appoint the following committee to investigate, consider and make recommendations for facilities for the housing of fire apparatus and other municipal property in Walpole: Edward A. Lamore, Kenneth Rounds, C. R. Howard, Chandler Wells, Clarence Campbell, said committee to have the right to call upon the Chief of the Fire Department, Chief of the Police Department, Town Engineer, Building Inspector and any other Town Employees and Officials for such assistance as the committee may require.

**Article 55.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 100, of the General Laws for expenses sustained by a police offi-

cer while acting as a member of the Police Department, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** (unanimously) that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$708.20 in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 100, of the General Laws for expenses sustained by a police officer while acting as a member of the Police Department.

**Article 56.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money for the payment of bills incurred in 1950, for the Water Department, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** (unanimously) that the Town raise and appropriate by transfer from the Water Department available funds the sum of \$1,284.66 to the Water Department for the payment of bills incurred in 1950.

**Article 57.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money for Civilian Defense or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that no appropriation be made under this article.

**Article 58.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money to purchase a new fire whistle for the East Walpole district of the fire alarm system, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that no appropriation be made under this article.

**Article 59.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money for the payment of a bill incurred in 1950 for the Police Department, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** (unanimously) that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$196.52 for the payment of a bill incurred in 1950 for the Police Department.

**Article 60.** To see if the Town will accept a Quit Claim Deed from Bird & Son, Inc. consisting of three parcels of land located in Cedar Swamp, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** No action.

**Article 61.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money for a layout of a street from Norfolk Street to a proposed location for a Town Dump on land now or formerly of Bird & Son, Inc. near Cedar Swamp, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** No appropriation.

**Article 62.** To see if the Town will install an 8" water main in Robbins Road from Elm Street to the Veterans of Foreign Wars Home, or any portion thereof, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a



sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that no action be taken under this article.

**Article 63:** To see if the Town will vote to change from residential district to business district two parcels of land on the Boston-Providence Pike, first parcel containing 185,750 square feet more or less, and the second parcel containing 132,440 square feet more or less, situated on both the Northwesterly and Southeasterly side of the Boston-Providence Pike, 406.00 feet more or less, Southwesterly from Pine Street, bounded and described as follows:

The first parcel is situated on the Southeasterly side of the Boston-Providence Pike and bounded Northwesterly by said Pike, a distance of 1063.76 feet more or less; thence Northerly by land of Flora B. Boyden, 151.85 feet more or less; thence Easterly by land of Flora B. Boyden, 80.00 feet more or less; thence southwesterly by a proposed development owned by Pasquale DeChristofaro, 1329.00 feet more or less; thence Northwesterly by land of Jerry Calf, 218.97 feet more or less.

The second parcel lies opposite Parcel No. 1 and on the Northwesterly side of the Boston and Providence Pike and bounded Southeasterly by said Pike, 860.00 feet more or less; thence Northwesterly by land of Jerry Calf, 456.67 feet more or less; thence Northeasterly by land of Flora B. Boyden 601.90 feet more or less, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Pasquale DeChristofaro)

**Voted:** that the Town vote to change from residential district to business district two parcels of land on the Boston-Providence Pike, first parcel containing 185,750 square feet more or less, and the second parcel containing 132,440 square feet more or less, situated on both the Northwesterly and Southeasterly side of the Boston-Providence Pike, 406.00 feet more or less, Southwesterly from Pine Street, bounded and described as follows:

The first parcel is situated on the Southeasterly side of the Boston-Providence Pike and bounded Northwesterly by said Pike, a distance of 1063.76 feet more or less; thence Northerly by land of Flora B. Boyden, 151.85 feet more or less; thence Easterly by land of Flora B. Boyden, 80.00 feet more or less; thence southeasterly by a proposed development owned by Pasquale DeChristofaro, 1329.00 feet more or less; thence Northwesterly by land of Jerry Calf, 218.07 feet more or less.

The second parcel lies opposite Parcel No. 1 and on the Northwesterly side of the Boston and Providence Pike and bounded Southeasterly by said Pike, 860.00 feet more or less; thence Northwesterly by land of Jerry Calf, 456.67 feet more or less; thence Northeasterly by land of Flora B. Boyden 601.90 feet more or less,

or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Pasquale De-Christofaro)

Yes ..... 176  
No ..... 25

**Article 2. On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** to reconsider Article 33.

Affirmative ..... 168  
Negative ..... 6

**Article 33. To see if the Town will accept a report of the Board of Survey and accept Raymond Avenue from Fisher Street easterly to Bruce Road as shown on a plan by Bradford Saivetz, Registered Land Surveyor, dated May 15, 1950, or do or act anything in relation thereto.**

**Voted:** that the Town accept a report of the Board of Survey and accept Raymond Avenue from Fisher Street, easterly to Bruce Road, as shown on a plan by Bradford Saivetz, Registered Land Surveyor, dated May 15, 1950.

**Article 11. Voted to reconsider fire department section.**

Firemen's (42) salaries changed from \$3,384. to \$4,761.

Department Expenses changed from \$1121. to \$2,121. with permission to take title of one 750 gallon pumper.

Meeting dissolved at 9 p.m.

---

### SPECIAL TOWN MEETING TOWN OF WALPOLE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

**Monday, the Twenty-third day of July, 1951 at 8 P.M.**

Mr. Kittredge and Mr. Read were sworn in as tellers.

**Article 1. To hear and act on the report of any Committee or to choose any committee the Town may think proper and transact any other business that may legally come before the Town.**

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that action on articles calling for an appropriation of more than \$200.00 be deferred until a date subsequent to a written report of the estimates and recommendations of the Appropriation Committee, in accordance with sections 2 and 3, Article 2, of the By-laws of the Town of Walpole.

**Article 5. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell Lots numbered 1262-3, and 1264-1 on Spring Street, as shown on the Assessors's map of the Town of Walpole, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Bernard V. Martin)**

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to



sell lots numbered 1262-3 and 1264-1, Spring Street, as shown on the Assessor's map of the Town of Walpole.

**Article 8.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate by transfer, the sum of \$25.00 for payment of a bill incurred in 1950 for the Health Department, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** (unanimously) that the sum of \$25.00 be transferred from the Reserve Account to the Health Department Expense Account, for the purpose of paying a bill of like amount.

**Article 10.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate by transfer a sum of money for the Engineering Department, Administration Expenses, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that the sum of \$165 be transferred from the Reserve Account to the Engineering Department, Administration Expense Account.

**Article 11.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of \$51.48 for the Memorial Day Committee, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that the sum of \$51.48 be transferred from the Reserve Account to the Account of the Memorial Day Committee.

**Article 12.** To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to rent any portion of the Stone School Building, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to rent such space in the Stone School Building that is not needed for municipal purposes.

**Article 13.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of \$113.00 for the Town Report Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that the sum of \$113.00 be transferred from the Reserve Account to the Town Report Account.

**Article 14.** To see if the Town will revoke the authorization of notes not issued for the following construction jobs: Article 4, Special Town Meeting Warrant, November 21, 1949, \$20,000.00; Article 38, Town Meeting Warrant March 14, 1949, \$3,000.00, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that the Town revoke the authorization to issue notes for the following construction jobs:

Article 4, Special Town Meeting November 21, 1949, \$20,000 (Water Main, High Plain Street to Pleasant Street)

Article 39, Town Meeting Mar. 14, 1949, \$3,000 Diamond Street, Sewer.

**Article 19.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate by transfer a sum of money for presenting souvenirs to persons inducted into the armed forces of the United States, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that the sum of \$100.00 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the Selectmen's Expense Account for the purpose of presenting souvenirs to persons inducted into the Armed Forces of the United States.

**Voted:** that this Special Town Meeting be adjourned until September 10, 1951.

---

**ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING  
TOWN OF WALPOLE  
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

**September 10, 1951**

**Norfolk, ss:**

Pursuant to the adjournment of the Special Town Meeting held in the Town of Walpole on July 23, 1951, the adjourned Special Town Meeting was held in the auditorium of the High School Building, in said Town of Walpole, on Monday, September 10, 1951, at 8:00 P.M.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, a quorum being present, Roderick Bruce and Philip Pearson were sworn as tellers by the Moderator.

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** to waive the reading of the Warrant.

**Article 1. On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that the selectmen make a report of the study of the Water Department which was authorized by vote of the Town by Article 29 of the Town Meeting on April 3, 1950, and that the voters present be allowed the opportunity to discuss the report of the study before action is taken under Article 9, 17, or 18 of this meeting.

A preliminary report was given by the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen and it was duly voted as accepted.

Meeting was then adjourned to take up the Special Town Meeting called for 8:30 P.M.

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING  
TOWN OF WALPOLE****September 10, 1951****Norfolk, ss.**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, a Special Town Meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Walpole, qualified to vote in Town affairs was held in the Auditorium of the High School Building in said Town of Walpole, on

**Monday, September 10, 1951 at 8:30 P.M.**

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, a quorum being present

**Article 1. No action taken under this article.**

**Article 2. To see if the Town will install a lateral sewer in Lewis Avenue, from the end of the existing lateral to the end of the acceptance of Lewis Avenue, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Warren C. Cherry and others).**

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that the sum of \$1,000.00 be transferred from the Sewer Assessment Fund for the purpose of installing a lateral sewer in Lewis Avenue from the end of the existing lateral to end of the acceptance of Lewis Avenue.

No further business to come before the meeting, the meeting was declared dissolved by the Moderator at 8:35 P.M.

A true copy, Attest:

**ARTHUR L. LALIBERTY,**

**Town Clerk of Walpole, Mass.**

Pursuant to the foregoing adjournment of the Adjourned Special Town Meeting, the meeting was reopened by the Moderator.

**Article 1. On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** That the moderator appoint a committee of five to investigate all phases of the Water Department, including a study of the accounts and financial transactions of the department, and make a report with recommendations if any as soon as possible at any annual town meeting, or at a Special Town Meeting.

All officials, department heads and employees of the Town of Walpole shall afford the committee such assistance as they may reasonably require, and shall allow members of the committee access to all books, plans, papers, records and accounts pertaining to the Water Department of the Town of Walpole.

The selectmen of the Town of Walpole shall request the Director of Accounts to investigate the accounts and financial trans-

actions of the Water Department of the Town of Walpole in accordance with Section 46A, Chapter 44 of the General Laws, if a majority of the Committee shall, in writing, request them to do so.

**Article 2.** To see if the Town will rebuild Coolidge Road, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing, a sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Joseph Virginski and others).

On motion made and seconded, it was

**Voted:** that the sum of \$2,000.00 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account to Rebuild Coolidge Road.

**Article 3.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money for the Fire Station Committee, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Kenneth S. Rounds, Secretary, Fire Station Committee).

On motion made and seconded, it was

**Voted:** that the sum of \$500.00 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the account of the Committee appointed in accordance with Article 54 of the 1951 Annual Town Meeting. (Fire Station Committee).

**Article 4.** To see if the Town will replace the East Walpole Fire Station whistle, raise and appropriate, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that no action be taken under this article.

**Article 6.** To see if the Town will rebuild the Ball Field and Play Ground area in the rear of the Fisher School, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Carl V. Johnson and others)

On motion made and seconded, it was

**Voted:** that the sum of \$1,600.00 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account for the purpose of rebuilding the ball field and playground at the Fisher School. (for loam and backstop)

**Article 7.** To see if the Town will widen the intersection of Mylod and Main Streets, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Albert W. Remivicus, Jr. and others)

**Voted:** that no action be taken under this article.

**Article 9.** To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to make a layout of Robbins Road, from Elm Street to Pemberton Street, raise and appropriate by transfer, raise and appropriate by borrowing a sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was



**Voted:** that the Selectmen be authorized to make a layout of Robbins Road, from Elm Street to Pemberton Street and that the sum of \$650.00 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account for this purpose.

Affirmative .....	64
Negative .....	99

Declared not a vote.

**Article 15.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate by transfer a sum of money for the Water Department Maintenance Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

**Voted:** that the sum of \$20,000.00 be transferred from the Receipts of the Water Department to the Water Department Maintenance Account.

**Article 16.** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate by transfer a sum of money for the Workmen's Compensation Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

**Voted:** that no action be taken under this article.

**Article 17.** To see if the Town will install a 1,600 gallon per minute centrifugal pump with electric motor and altitude valve and chamber for the South Walpole elevated tank, raise and appropriate by transfer a sum of money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

**Voted:** that the sum of \$3,500.00 be transferred from the Receipts of the Water Department to the Water Department for the purpose of installing an altitude valve and chamber for the South Walpole elevated tank.

**Article 18.** To see if the Town will lay water mains of not less than 6 inches but less than 16 inches in diameter; to install a gravel wall well; to install piping and original pumping station equipment and to construct a pumping station building; to construct a water storage tank; all of said installations and constructions to be substantially in accordance with certain recommendations of Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, Engineers, submitted in a communication to the Town Engineer under date of July 3, 1951; and to appropriate a sum of money to install and construct said work and to authorize the Selectmen to make contracts with respect thereto; and also to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow such sums as may be necessary to meet any appropriation made, and to issue bonds or notes therefor, payable in or within 15 years: or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

**Voted:** that the Town develop an additional well field in the vicinity of Mine Brook, including wells, pipes and original pumping station equipment, construct a building for the pumping sta-



tion, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 therefor, said sum to be provided for by the issuance of bonds or notes under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws payable in not more than fifteen years from the date of issue, and that other particulars as to forms, maturities, interest, rate of issuance and sale of said issue of bonds or notes shall be determined by the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, and to authorize the Selectmen to make contracts with respects thereto.

Affirmative ..... 111

Negative ..... 36

**Article 20. On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** indefinite postponement. (South Street Sewer)

No further business to come before the meeting, the meeting was declared dissolved by the Moderator at 10:00 P.M.

A true copy, Attest:

**ARTHUR L. LALIBERTY**

**Town Clerk of the Town of Walpole**

---

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING  
TOWN OF WALPOLE  
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

**December 10, 1951**

**Norfolk, ss.**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, a Special Town Meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Walpole, qualified to vote in Town Affairs, was held in the Auditorium of the High School Building, in said Town of Walpole,

**on Monday, December 10, 1951 at 8:00 P.M.**

All the statutes and by-laws concerning the calling of such meeting having been complied with, the meeting was called to order by the Moderator. A quorum not being present, a 15 minute recess was called by the Moderator for the purpose of obtaining a quorum.

The meeting was again called to order at 8:10 P.M. a quorum being present.

**On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** to reconvene said meeting.

**Article 1. No action under this article.**

**Article 2. To see if the Town will validate and approve by appropriate action the votes taken at a Special Adjourned Town Meeting held on September 10, 1951 with respect to Articles 2, 3, 6, 15 and 17 voted upon at the meeting and in furtherance with complete validity to again approve the use of available funds for this purpose, or do or act anything in relation thereto.**

**Article 2. On motion made and seconded, it was**

**Voted:** that the Town validate and approve action taken at the Adjourned Special Town Meeting held on September 10, 1951 on articles as follows:

Article 2. Rebuilding Coolidge Road, \$2,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 3. Fire Station Committee, \$500.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 6. Playground Area at Fisher School, \$1,600.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 15. Water Dept. Maintenance Account \$20,000.00 from Water Dept. Available Surplus Account.

Article 17. Altitude valve and chamber for South Walpole elevated tank, \$3,500.00 from Water Dept. Available Surplus Account be ratified and approved.

So voted by unanimous vote as declared by the moderator.

No further business to come before the meeting, the meeting was declared dissolved by the Moderator at 8:15 P.M.

A true copy, Attest:

**ARTHUR L. LALIBERTY**

**Town Clerk of Walpole**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS . . .

	Page
Regular Meeting of Elected Officers .....	2
Town Officers Elected .....	4
Town Officers Appointed .....	5
<b>REPORTS</b>	
Assessors .....	15
<b>Town Clerk</b>	
Births .....	44
Deaths .....	59
Dog Licenses .....	13
Marriages .....	51
Sporting and Trapping Licenses .....	13
Town Meeting Records .....	181
<b>Financial</b>	
Audit of Accounts .....	151
Insurance Record .....	148
Town Accountant .....	95
Town Treasurer .....	31
<b>Library Trustees</b>	
Circulation Statistics .....	42
Librarian's Report .....	40
Trustees' Report .....	43
Planning Board .....	33
<b>School Committee</b>	
Annual Grade Enrollment .....	80
Age-Grade Table .....	81
Changes in Teaching Force .....	89
Comparative Financial Statement .....	82
Graduates of 1951 .....	90
High School Principal's Report .....	69
Courses Completed in 1950 .....	87

Members of Class of 1950 Enrolled In College .....	91
Membership by Grades .....	79
Report of Charles Fales Scholarship Committee .....	98
Report of School Physicians .....	79
Report of School Nurse .....	78
Officers .....	61
School Committee's Report .....	62
Supervisor of Art .....	72
Supervisor of Household Arts .....	75
Supervisor of Manual Arts .....	76
Supervisor of Music .....	71
Supervisor of Physical Education .....	74
Teachers in Service .....	83

## Board of Selectmen

Animal Inspector .....	37
Board of Selectmen and Sewer Commissioners .....	10
Building Inspector .....	38
Collector of Taxes .....	30
Commissioners of Trust Funds .....	38
Dental Hygienist .....	25
Director of Veterans' Services .....	24
Fire Alarm Department .....	36
Fire Department .....	37
Health Officer .....	30
Jury List .....	16
Licenses and Permits Granted by Selectmen .....	11
Milk Inspector .....	25
Plumbing Inspector .....	25
Police Department .....	28
Public Welfare .....	31
School Dentist .....	24
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	32
Selectmen's Report .....	10
Supervisor of Swimming Pool .....	32
Town Engineer and Superintendent of Sewers .....	18
Visiting Nurse .....	26
Town Counsel .....	27
Walpole Statistics .....	3
Walpole Civil Defense .....	35
Walpole Housing Authority .....	38

## Department of Veterans' Services

Arthur L. Laliberty, Veterans' Service Officer .....	38
--	----

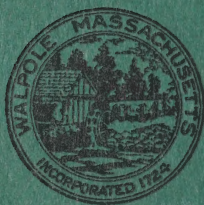
Board of Appeal .....	34
-----------------------	----











THE WALPOLE PRESS  
Walpole, Mass.  
1952

